

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

1

Richard Jowitt^{1,2} was born on 4 Dec 1694 in Beeston, Leeds, died on 20 Apr 1741 in Holbeck, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 22 Apr 1741 in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth Maker of Leeds.

Richard married **Elizabeth Pearson**,^{1,2} daughter of **James Pearson** and **Unknown**, on 1 Dec 1720 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1697, died on 9 Jan 1771 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds. They had ten children: **John, Elizabeth, Richard, Tabitha, Elizabeth, Esther, Anna, Joseph, Joseph** and **Benjamin**.

John Jowitt^{1,2,3} was born on 5 Dec 1721 in Holbeck, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Feb 1783, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Death Notes: Also as 1775

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clothmaker and Woolstapler in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Ann Benson**,^{1,2,3} daughter of **Thomas Benson** and **Mary Bond**, on 18 Jun 1747 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 14 Aug 1722 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Dec 1802, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds. They had seven children: **Richard, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, Thomas** and **Anna**.

Richard Jowitt¹ was born on 14 Jul 1748 in Pudsey, died on 18 Mar 1765, and was buried in FBG Gildersome.

Death Notes: also 15 Dec 1814

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Churwell.

John Jowitt^{1,3,4} was born on 4 Aug 1750 in Pudsey and died on 15 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler of Leeds.

John married **Susannah Dickinson**,^{1,3,4} daughter of **Joseph Dickinson** and **Susannah Pilling**, on 31 Aug 1775 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire. Susannah was born on 20 Jun 1752 in Adwalton In Birstall and died on 16 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had ten children: **John, Ann, Elizabeth, John, Richard, Robert, Mary, Susannah, Rachel** and **Hannah**.

Death Notes: also given 1810

Basic notes:

She worked as an Elder of Gildersome Meeting.

John Jowitt³ was born on 8 Aug 1776 in Churwell, Batley and died on 28 Nov 1779.

Ann Jowitt³ was born on 13 Jan 1778 in Churwell, Batley and died on 1 Feb 1837.

Elizabeth Jowitt^{1,3,5,6} was born on 14 Dec 1779 in Churwell, Batley and died on 10 Apr 1855.

Death Notes: also give 18th

Elizabeth married **Isaac Crewdson**,^{1,3,5,6,7,8} son of **Thomas Crewdson** and **Cicely Dilworth**, on 27 Jul 1803 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Isaac was born on 6 Jun 1780 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 8 May 1844 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria, and was buried in Rusholme, Manchester. They had two children: **John Jowitt** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton manufacturer in Manchester. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Crewdson

John Jowitt Crewdson was born on 30 Jun 1805 in Manchester and died on 16 Aug 1806 in Manchester.

Mary Crewdson was born on 3 Jul 1808 in Manchester and died on 14 Jun 1864 in Didsbury, Manchester.

Mary married **Henry Waterhouse**, son of **Nicholas Waterhouse** and **Ann Rogers**, on 19 Jul 1832 in Hardshaw. Henry was born on 26 Apr 1804 in Manchester and died in 1884. They had seven children: **Mary Elizabeth, Ellen, Louisa, Isaac Crewdson, Caroline, Henrietta** and **Bertha**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Broker of Manchester.

Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse was born on 4 Jun 1833 in Ardwick, Manchester and died in 1904.

Mary married **Rupert Pope**. Rupert was born in 1832 and died in 1864. They had five children: **Mary, Rupert Ingleby, Helen, Henry Waterhouse** and **Joseph Gordon**.

Mary Pope was born in 1856.

Rupert Ingleby Pope was born in 1858 and died in 1859.

Helen Pope was born in 1859.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

2

Henry Waterhouse Pope was born in 1861.

Joseph Gordon Pope was born in 1863 and died in 1904.

Joseph married **Annie Hirsch**. Annie died in 1898.

Joseph next married **Mary Gilchrist**.

Ellen Waterhouse^{9,10} was born on 13 Oct 1835 in Ardwick Green, Manchester and died on 24 Jan 1910 in 18 Kensington Court, London.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Ellen married **Joseph Howard**,^{9,10} son of **John Eliot Howard** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 30 Mar 1859 in Manchester. Joseph was born on 9 May 1834 in Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1923 in London, and was buried on 6 Mar 1923 in Hanwell. They had seven children: **Mary Josephine, Alfred Gravely, Ellen, Arthur, Henry Crewdson, Joseph** and **Gilbert**.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tottenham 1885 to 1906. He worked as a Barrister for Stewarts & Lloyds. in London. He worked as a JP for Middlesex. He worked as a HM Lieutenant for the City of London. He lived at 18 Kensington Court, London.

Mary Josephine Howard⁹ was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 29 May 1933 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Mary married **Henry George Stacey**,⁹ son of **Samuel Lloyd Stacey** and **Mary Barclay**, on 5 Oct 1887 in Tottenham, London. Henry was born on 24 Feb 1855 in St. John's Wood, London and died on 30 Sep 1942 in Lidgate, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University of Bonn in Germany. He lived at South End, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggist. Corbyn, Stacey and Company.

Alfred Gravely Howard⁹ was born on 8 Nov 1861 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Oct 1951 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS FCS. He was educated at Tonbridge School. He worked as a JP for Essex.

Alfred married **Edith Caroline Hare**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. Henry Bassano Hare** and **Jane Chapman**, on 28 Aug 1890 in Great Elm, Frome, Somerset. Edith was born on 8 Apr 1869 in Fiddington, Bridgewater, Somerset and died on 12 Apr 1951 in East Hoathly, Sussex. They had two children: **Claude Felce** and **Eric Spencer Gravely**.

Claude Felce Howard⁹ was born on 30 Aug 1891 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Great Warley, Essex.

Claude married **Margaret Alice Howes**, daughter of **Herbert Taylor Mccrea Howes** and **Alice Harfield Bullock**, on 21 Jun 1921 in London. Margaret was born on 30 Mar 1894 in London. They had three children: **Daphne Felce, Carol Erica** and **June Elizabeth**.

Daphne Felce Howard

Daphne married **Dr. Francis Owen Wharton Wilkinson**, son of **Rev. Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson** and **Jane Frances Penney**, on 29 Mar 1952 in Thurlestone, Devon. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 30 May 2004. They had four children: **Oonagh Jane, Roger Geoffrey Wellesley, Annesley Charles** and **Dorothy Ann**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCS MB BS. He was educated at Ravenscroft preparatory school. He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at The London Hospital. He worked as a Surgeon-lieutenant on HMS Mauritius. He worked as a Physician and Consultant surgeon to the Macclesfield and District Group of Hospitals.

Oonagh Jane Wilkinson

Roger Geoffrey Wellesley Wilkinson

Annesley Charles Wilkinson

Dorothy Ann Wilkinson

Carol Erica Howard

Carol married **Graham Keith Gallwey Bell**, son of **Norman Keith Bell** and **Aphra Mary Barbara Robinson**,. They had two children: **Nigel Claude** and **Rachel Aphra**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Nigel Claude Bell

Nigel married **Renee**.

Rachel Aphra Bell

Rachel married **Graeme Hogg**.

June Elizabeth Howard

June married **Ian Kenneth Gale Sandercock**, son of **Harold Gale Sandercock** and **Marjorie Jean Walker**, on 2 Nov 1949 in Nairobi, Kenya. Ian was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Chichester, West Sussex and died in Sep 2006. They had two children: **Richard Gale** and **Andrew Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Sikh Light Infantry, Indian Army. He worked as a District officer with the Colonial Administrative Service in Northern Rhodesia.

He worked as a Coffee grower in Kenya.

Richard Gale Sandercock

Andrew Howard Sandercock

Lt. Col. Eric Spencer Gravely Howard⁹ was born on 30 May 1894 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 3 Mar 1977 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Eric married **Frances Davidona De Winton**, daughter of **Walter Harding De Winton** and **Lilian Lloyd**, on 24 Apr 1935 in London. Frances was born on 24 Jun 1903 in Chiswick, London and died on 5 Jan 1999 in Bisley, Stroud, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Susan Mariabella**, **Angela Felce**, **Philip Gravely** and **Diana Dilworth**.

Susan Mariabella Howard

Susan married **Walter John Bromley**, son of **George Herbert Bromley** and **Elizabeth Nancy Scott**. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **James Inglis Scott** and **Eric Alexander**.

Andrew Howard Bromley

Andrew married **Mandy Jane Stancer**, daughter of **Rodger Stancer** and **Audrey May Herberts**. They had two children: **Frances May** and **George Howard**.

Frances May Bromley

George Howard Bromley

James Inglis Scott Bromley

Eric Alexander Bromley

Eric married **Joan Louise Poole**, daughter of **Peter John Poole** and **Joan Beryl Biggs**. They had one son: **Luke Peter John**.

Luke Peter John Bromley

Eric next married **Caron**. They had one son: **Jack Alexander**.

Jack Alexander Bromley

Angela Felce Howard

Angela married **Ian David Stafford Beer**,¹¹ son of **William John Beer** and **Doris Ethel Rose**. They had three children: **Martin Francis Stafford**, **Philip Peter Stafford** and **Caroline Julia De Winton**.

Martin Francis Stafford Beer

Martin married **Claire Philippa Turner**, daughter of **Philip Joseph Turner** and **Margaret Winifred Ogden**. They had two children: **Dominic Charles Stafford** and **Jonny**.

Dominic Charles Stafford Beer

Jonny Beer

Philip Peter Stafford Beer

Philip married **Catherine Jane Rowntree**,¹² daughter of **Philip Giles Morgan Rowntree** and **Susan Hardy-Birt**. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Isabel**,

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Charles and Josephine.

Olivia Beer

Isabel Beer

Charles Beer

Josephine Beer

Caroline Julia De Winton Beer

Caroline married **Michael Simon Knighton**, son of **Michael John Knighton** and **Phyllis Mary Robinson**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Alexandra**.

Thomas Knighton

Alexandra Knighton

Philip Gravely Howard

Philip married **Judy Birkitt**, daughter of **Denis Parsons Birkitt** and **Olive Mary Lettice Rogers**,. They had three children: **Lucy Mariabella**, **Thomas Gravely** and **Alice Marion Burkitt**.

Lucy Mariabella Howard

Lucy married **Eric Quincey Hobbs**, son of **Quincey Hobbs** and **Sarah**,. They had three children: **George**, **Rosie Mariabella Grace** and **Esme**.

George Hobbs

Rosie Mariabella Grace Hobbs

Esme Hobbs

Thomas Gravely Howard

Thomas married **Dr. Emma Dawson**. They had two children: **William** and **Hector**.

William Howard

Hector Howard

Alice Marion Burkitt Howard

Alice married **Moheb Postandi**. They had two children: **Oscar** and **Isis**.

Oscar Howard

Isis Postandi

Diana Dilworth Howard

Diana married **Peter Herbert Lapping**, son of **Douglas James Lapping** and **Dorothy Horrocks**,. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Joanna Venka**.

Mark Edward Lapping

Mark married **Jessica Jarvis**, daughter of **Dr. Edward Harry Jarvis** and **Dr. Sandra Vaughan Cooper**,. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Robert**.

Lucy Lapping

Robert Lapping

Joanna Venka Lapping

Joanna married **Alex Pollard-Smith**. They had one daughter: **Hebe**.

Hebe Pollard-Smith

Ellen Howard⁹ was born on 27 Sep 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Jul 1949 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Arthur Howard⁹ was born on 29 Jul 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Sep 1933 in Weybridge, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tonbridge School. He lived at 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Arthur married **Emma Maude Armstrong**,⁹ daughter of **Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong** and **Ellen Ann Shuttleworth**, on 17 Oct 1900 in St. Simon's, Southsea, Hampshire. Emma was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Charlton, Woolwich, Kent. They had three children: **Arthur Carlton**, **Francis Aylmer** and **Aileen Maud**.

Arthur Carlton Howard⁹ was born on 7 Dec 1906 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

5

Arthur married **Sheila Florence Telford Thompson**, daughter of **James Arthur Thompson** and **Alice Telford**,. They had one daughter: **Prudence Anne**.

Prudence Anne Howard

Francis Aylmer Howard⁹ was born on 1 Nov 1908 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Francis married **Sheila Mary Hughes**, daughter of **Harold Cresswel Hughes** and **Ida May Haywood**,. They had one son: **Peter Aylmer**.

Peter Aylmer Howard

Aileen Maud Howard⁹ was born on 27 Jun 1910 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London and died in 1985.

Henry Crewdson Howard⁹ was born on 3 Sep 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 30 Jul 1953 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FCA. He was educated at Haileybury College. He worked as a Partner in Jones, Youatt & Crewdson in London.

Henry married **Annie Curling Sprague**,⁹ daughter of **William White Sprague** and **Annie Deane**, on 21 Apr 1903 in St. George's Church, Bickley, Kent. Annie was born on 21 Aug 1880 in Tulse Hill, Lambeth, London and died in 1976 in Chislehurst, Kent. They had three children: **Ellen Nancy**, **Joseph Crewdson** and **Winifred Mary Curling**.

Ellen Nancy Howard⁹ was born on 7 May 1904 in The Firs, Bickley, Kent and died in 2000.

Ellen married **Rev. Kenneth Graham Sandberg** on 19 Dec 1925 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Kenneth was born on 20 Jul 1888 in London and died in 1984. They had four children: **Kenneth David**, **Evelyn Mary**, **Anne Crewdson** and **Christine Graham**.

Kenneth David Sandberg

Kenneth married **Jill Ann Breton**, daughter of **Alfred Nicholas Breton** and **Janet Christine Stainsby**,. They had one son: **Nicholas Graham**.

Nicholas Graham Sandberg

Evelyn Mary Sandberg

Evelyn married **Edward Michael Pilkington**, son of **Edward Fielden Pilkington** and **Catharine Dorothy Willink**,. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **Claire**.

Jennifer Mary Pilkington

Claire Pilkington

Anne Crewdson Sandberg

Anne married **Rev. Christopher James Mogridge**, son of **Walter Frank Mogridge** and **Kathleen Laura Rew Bates**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Victoria** and **Anne Jessica**.

Kathleen Victoria Mogridge

Kathleen married **George East**. They had three children: **Lydia-Grace Nancy Mogridge**, **Theodore Felix Mogridge** and **Raphael Rew James Mogridge**.

Lydia-Grace Nancy Mogridge East

Theodore Felix Mogridge East

Raphael Rew James Mogridge East

Anne Jessica Mogridge

Christine Graham Sandberg

Christine married **Douglas John Duncan**.

Joseph Crewdson Howard⁹ was born on 23 Jul 1907 in The Gables, Bromley, Kent and died on 4 Sep 1993.

Joseph married **Elisabeth Mary Selby**, daughter of **Alexander Prideaux Selby** and **Mary Thorpe Mappin**, on 17 Aug 1946 in London. Elisabeth was born on 4 Oct 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jan 2007, and was buried in Mickleham Churchyard. They had two children: **Oliver Crewdson** and **Patience Mary**.

Oliver Crewdson Howard

Oliver married **Laura Thompson-Royds**.

Patience Mary Howard

Patience married **Charles Adair Anderson**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Patrick Anderson** and **Christian Maule Jackson Jardine**,. They had three children: **Alice Selby**, **Lewis Adair** and **Ralph Oliver**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

6

Alice Selby Anderson

Alice married **Jonathan Syson**.

Lewis Adair Anderson

Lewis married **Sarah Gibson**.

Ralph Oliver Anderson

Winifred Mary Curling Howard⁹ was born on 24 Jan 1911 in The Gables, Bromley, Kent and died on 5 Feb 2006 in Colchester, Essex.

Joseph Howard⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1871 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Jan 1951 in Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury College. He was educated at Kings College, London. He lived at Brookfield House, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Joseph married **Edith Mary Lilian Storrs**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Storrs** and **Edith Young**, on 29 Apr 1902 in St. John the Baptist's, Hove,

Brighton, East Sussex. Edith was born on 17 Aug 1875 in The Vicarage, Heslington, Yorkshire and died in 1963. They had six children: **Ewen Storrs, Alexander Storrs,**

Barbara Storrs, Charles Storrs, Anna Storrs and **Josephine Mary Storrs**.

Maj. Ewen Storrs Howard⁹ was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Lapal House, Quinton, Worcestershire and died on 11 Jul 1979.

Ewen married **Cynthia Beatrice Wallace**, daughter of **William Berkly Wallace** and **Beatrice Mary Lang**, on 30 Jun 1928 in Canterbury, Kent. Cynthia was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jul 2000. They had three children: **Andrew Ewen, Julian Godfrey** and **Francis John Adrian**.

Andrew Ewen Howard was born on 21 May 1929 in Churchill and died on 10 Feb 1953 in London.

Julian Godfrey Howard

Julian married **Anne McNeil**. Anne was born in 1940 and died in 2000.

Francis John Adrian Howard

Francis married **Lynnette Mader**, daughter of **John Ashford Mader** and **Kathleen Sarah Strickland**,. They had two children: **Gregory Andrew** and **Philip Ewen**.

Gregory Andrew Howard was born on 25 May 1964 and died on 10 Apr 1996.

Gregory married **Martine Astley**.

Philip Ewen Howard

Philip married **Jennifer Collier**, daughter of **Robert Collier** and **Sally Collier**,. They had two children: **Amelia Mae** and **Alexander Gregory Robert**.

Amelia Mae Howard

Alexander Gregory Robert Howard

Alexander Storrs Howard⁹ was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Lapal House, Quinton, Worcestershire and died on 28 Feb 1952 in Lyppard Grange. In An Accident..

Alexander married **Juliet Anne Rowlatt**, daughter of **John Friend Rowlatt** and **Hilda Broatch**, on 21 Oct 1937 in London. Juliet was born on 21 Dec 1910 and died in 1969. They had three children: **Richard John, Charles Peter** and **Christopher Rowlatt**.

Richard John Howard

Richard married **Elizabeth McDermott**. They had two children: **Sarah Louise** and **Alexander James**.

Sarah Louise Howard

Sarah married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Callum**.

Callum Howard

Sarah next married **Robert Woods**.

Sarah next married **Adam Wylie**. They had one daughter: **Flora Elizabeth**.

Flora Elizabeth Wylie

Alexander James Howard

Alexander married **Anna Godfrey**. They had two children: **Henry Thomas** and **Ottillie Rose**.

Henry Thomas Howard

Ottillie Rose Howard

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Charles Peter Howard

Charles married **Rita Wilson**. They had three children: **Peter Duncan**, **Douglas Elton** and **Winston R. F.**

Peter Duncan Howard

Peter married **Jessica Lynn Cheslek**. They had two children: **Duncan Luke** and **Camille Louise**.

Duncan Luke Howard

Camille Louise Howard

Douglas Elton Howard

Douglas married **Jessica Lee French**.

Winston R. F. Howard

Christopher Rowlatt Howard

Christopher married **Angela Gimson**. They had one son: **William Rowlatt**.

William Rowlatt Howard

Barbara Storrs Howard⁹ was born on 1 Jun 1906 in 20 Margaret Street, London and died on 2 Jul 1992.

Barbara married **Geoffrey Peter Shakerley**, son of **Geoffrey Charles Shakerley** and **Marjory Harvey**, on 23 Apr 1932. Geoffrey was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Barnston and died on 6 Mar 1982. They had four children: **Geoffrey Charles**, **Susan**, **Alan Joseph Audley** and **Rosemary Ann**.

Geoffrey Charles Shakerley

Geoffrey married **Margaret Jean Macintosh**, daughter of **J. C. Macintosh** and **Unknown**, on 19 Aug 1961 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Margaret was born in 1933 and died in 1995. They had three children: **Susanna Julia**, **Andrew** and **John Michael Alan**.

Susanna Julia Shakerley

Andrew Shakerley

Andrew married **Claudia Cole**. They had three children: **Geoffrey David Alexander**, **Harriet** and **Phillipa**.

Geoffrey David Alexander Shakerley

Harriet Shakerley

Phillipa Shakerley

John Michael Alan Shakerley

John married **Alexandra Jean Frew**. They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Sarah Liane**.

Nicola Margaret Shakerley

Sarah Liane Shakerley

Geoffrey next married **Barbara Byng**.

Susan Shakerley

Susan married **John Petty**. They had four children: **Rachel**, **Simon**, **Mark** and **Jeremy**.

Rachel Petty

Rachel married **Michael Launay**. They had one son: **Samuel**.

Samuel Launay

Simon Petty

Mark Petty

Jeremy Petty

Jeremy married **Emma Lonsdale-Wells**. They had two children: **Jake Alexander** and **Dexter James Wells**.

Jake Alexander Petty

Dexter James Wells Petty

Alan Joseph Audley Shakerley

Alan married **Susan Tamblin**. They had three children: **Julian**, **Nancy** and **Cecilia Sarah Elizabeth**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Julian Shakerley

Julian married **Susan Martin**. They had one daughter: **Amy Grace**.

Amy Grace Shakerley

Nancy Shakerley

Nancy married **Matthew Bawler**.

Cecilia Sarah Elizabeth Shakerley

Rosemary Ann Shakerley

Rosemary married **Jo Bird**.

Brig. Charles Storrs Howard⁹ was born on 1 Jun 1906 in 20 Margaret Street, London and died on 14 Sep 1966.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO CBE. He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as an officer of the Somerset Light Infantry. He worked as a Deputy Director Military Training War Office from 1955 to 1958.

Anna Storrs Howard⁹ was born on 9 May 1911 in 20 Margaret Street, London.

Anna married **David Dixon Walker**, son of **Sydney Walker** and **Dora Dixon**, on 19 Jun 1939 in London. David was born on 9 Sep 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 2002. They had three children: **John David**, **Nicholas Ewen** and **Anna Gay**.

John David Walker was born on 29 Nov 1942 in Sutton and died in 1975.

John married **Catherine Balieux**. They had two children: **Naomi** and **Marianne**.

Naomi Walker

Marianne Walker

Nicholas Ewen Walker

Nicholas married **Pauline Clarke**. Pauline was born in 1943 and died on 26 Mar 2004. They had two children: **Tessa** and **James**.

Tessa Walker

James Walker

Anna Gay Walker

Anna married **Tony Fisher**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Chan**.

Dan Fisher

Chan Fisher

Josephine Mary Storrs Howard was born on 27 May 1918 in London and died on 11 Sep 2006.

Josephine married **Rev. Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey**, son of **Rev. Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey** and **Evelyn Rosalie Carnegie**, on 11 Apr 1947 in Kidderminster. Robert was born on 22 Oct 1912 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jun 2007. They had three children: **David Alexander**, **Juliet Ann** and **Peter Robert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Seer Green, Bucks.

David Alexander Crawley-Boevey

David married **Isabelle Frances Lee Eyre**, daughter of **Donald Eyre** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Catherine Rosanna**, **Sarah Frances** and **Julia Alexandra**.

Catherine Rosanna Crawley-Boevey

Sarah Frances Crawley-Boevey

Julia Alexandra Crawley-Boevey

Juliet Ann Crawley-Boevey

Juliet married **Andrew Deane**. They had two children: **Kelvin John** and **Jamie Lee**.

Kelvin John Deane

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Jamie Lee Deane

Peter Robert Crawley-Boevey

Peter married **Joanne Margaret Kurrle**, daughter of **Ian Kurrle** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Robert Ian**, **Natasha Margaret** and **Rachel Josephine**.

Robert Ian Crawley-Boevey

Natasha Margaret Crawley-Boevey

Rachel Josephine Crawley-Boevey

Gilbert Howard⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 1 Mar 1936 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. MA LLB He lived at 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London.

Gilbert married **Jean Eleanor Crewdson**,⁹ daughter of **Henry Crewdson** and **Margaret Croom Fergusson**, on 30 Jun 1908 in Holy Trinity Church, Lenton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Jean was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 17 Aug 1959 in London. They had two children: **Henry Michael** and **Gilbert Alexander Ferguson**.

Henry Michael Howard⁹ was born on 14 Feb 1911 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 21 Sep 1996 in Kensington.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bell Founder.

Henry married **Rosamond Celine Phillips**, daughter of **William Edward Phillips** and **Rosamond Jellett**.

Gilbert Alexander Ferguson Howard⁹ was born on 7 Jan 1913 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 30 Sep 1914 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Louisa Waterhouse^{9,10} was born on 19 Dec 1837 in Ardwick Green, Manchester and died on 22 Jan 1914 in Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1914 in Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Louisa married **John Eliot Howard**,¹⁰ son of **John Eliot Howard** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 3 Apr 1861 in Manchester. John was born on 15 Feb 1838 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Dec 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **William Crewdson**, **John Eliot**, **Mary Louisa** and **Charles Waterhouse**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Eastbourne, East Sussex.

William Crewdson Howard⁹ was born on 13 Feb 1862 in Tottenham, London and died in 1926 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

William married **Catherine Penelope Cave-Brown-Cave**,⁹ daughter of **Ambrose Syned Cave-Brown-Cave** and **Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth Saurin**, on 15 Sep 1887 in Priory Church, Great Malvern. The marriage ended in divorce. Catherine was born on 26 Jun 1866 in Stretton En Le Field and died on 23 Jan 1930. They had three children: **Reginald Dilworth**, **Anstace Muriel** and **Joan Rosamund**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1905.

Lt. Cmdr. Reginald Dilworth Howard⁹ was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Hampstead, London and died on 24 Jan 1949 in London.

Reginald married **Petronel Eleanor Layland-Barratt**, daughter of **Sir Francis Layland-Barratt 1st Bt.** and **Frances Layland**, on 17 Dec 1916 in St. Simon's Church, Chelsea, London. Petronel was born on 16 May 1889 in London and died in 1970 in Torbay, Devon. They had two children: **Derek Francis Reginald** and **Peter Eliot Layland**.

Derek Francis Reginald Howard

Derek married **Deirdre Ffennell Smith**, daughter of **Victor Ffennell Smith** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Rosalind Clare**, **Peter** and **Barbara Felicity Gail**.

Rosalind Clare Howard

Rosalind married **David Baumberg**. They had one daughter: **Emma Joy**.

Emma Joy Baumberg

Peter Howard

Barbara Felicity Gail Howard

Peter Eliot Layland Howard

Peter married **Sheila Powell**. They had two children: **John Reginald** and **Martin Eliot**.

John Reginald Howard

Martin Eliot Howard

Reginald next married **Rosemary Heartsease Molyneux-Montgomerie**, daughter of **Maj. George Frederick Crisp Molyneux-Montgomerie** and **Sybil Mary Blanche Somerset**. They had two children: **Joan Rosamund** and **Anstace Muriel**.

Joan Rosamund Howard

Anstace Muriel Howard

Anstace Muriel Howard⁹ was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Truro, Cornwall.

Joan Rosamund Howard⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

John Eliot Howard⁹ was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died in Mar 1915 in Cooden, Bexhill, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tonbridge School. He lived at Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent.

John married **Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld**,⁹ daughter of **Edward Wyld** and **Ellen Elizabeth Muller**, on 30 May 1896 in London. Ellen was born on 14 Nov 1871 in London and died on 15 Mar 1943 in Loxwood. They had four children: **Charles Edward**, **Marjorie Janet Elizabeth**, **Evelyn Mary** and **Geoffrey John Eliot**.

Charles Edward Howard⁹ was born on 9 Mar 1897 in London.

Charles married **Irene Mary Andrews**, daughter of **Henry Leonard Andrews** and **Alice Annie Andrews**, on 25 Jul 1925 in London. Irene was born on 19 Jan 1900 in London. They had two children: **Timothy Stafford** and **Barbara Noelle**.

Timothy Stafford Howard

Barbara Noelle Howard

Marjorie Janet Elizabeth Howard⁹ was born on 29 Jan 1900 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent and died in 1979.

Evelyn Mary Howard⁹ was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent.

Geoffrey John Eliot Howard⁹ was born on 19 Jul 1907 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent and died in Apr 1998 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Geoffrey married **Patricia Doreen Chesney**, daughter of **Charles Cornwallis Chesney** and **Phyllis Holl**, on 7 Jun 1934 in Foxearth. Patricia was born on 28 Mar 1913 in Farnham, Surrey and died in 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. They had two children: **Anthony John Eliot** and **Richard Charles Edward**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her grandfather was General George Tonkyns Chesney KCB CIE CSI.

Anthony John Eliot Howard

Richard Charles Edward Howard

Mary Louisa Howard was born on 16 Jun 1865 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died on 28 Jan 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried in Tottenham Cemetery.

Charles Waterhouse Howard was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 25 Jun 1890 in Malapuram, India.

Isaac Crewdson Waterhouse was born on 17 Mar 1841 in Ardwick, Manchester and died on 4 Apr 1913.

Isaac married **Mary Fishwick Knowles**, daughter of **George Knowles** and **Unknown**, on 24 Jan 1872 in Deane, Lancashire. Mary was born on 8 Jan 1842. They had six children: **Marian**, **Claude Francis**, **Philip**, **Humphrey**, **Gladys Mary** and **Christine Mona**.

Marian Waterhouse was born on 5 Dec 1872 and died on 30 Jul 1875.

Claude Francis Waterhouse was born on 1 Jan 1875 and died on 9 Sep 1930.

Claude married **Helen C. H. W. Brodhurst**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Philip Waterhouse was born on 19 Sep 1876.

Philip married **Winifred Adshead**.

Humphrey Waterhouse was born on 27 Mar 1878.

Humphrey married **Ruth Mary Holden**. They had two children: **Laurence** and **John**.

Laurence Waterhouse

Laurence married **Monica Mary Pereira**. They had three children: **John Austin Nicholas**, **Sarah** and **Crispin**.

John Austin Nicholas Waterhouse

John married **Claire Demant**. They had four children: **Hugh Gervase**, **Joseph Vigo**, **Paul Selwyn** and **Timothy James**.

Hugh Gervase Waterhouse

Hugh married **Barabara Jean Place**. They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **Emily Anne**.

Sarah Catherine Waterhouse

Emily Anne Waterhouse

Joseph Vigo Waterhouse

Paul Selwyn Waterhouse

Timothy James Waterhouse

John next married **Jane Morton Butt**. They had two children: **Susan Charlotte** and **Philip St. John**.

Susan Charlotte Waterhouse

Philip St. John Waterhouse

Sarah Waterhouse

Crispin Waterhouse

John Waterhouse

John married **Laleah**. They had three children: **Isabel Laleah**, **Humphrey Nesham** and **Simon P.**

Isabel Laleah Waterhouse

Humphrey Nesham Waterhouse

Humphrey married **Susan Ware**. They had one son: **Crispin**.

Crispin Waterhouse

Crispin married **Hannah Pearse**.

Simon P. Waterhouse

Simon married **Joanna**. They had two children: **Stephanie** and **Caroline**.

Stephanie Waterhouse

Caroline Waterhouse

Gladys Mary Waterhouse was born in 1881.

Gladys married **Edmund George Jones**.

Christine Mona Waterhouse was born in 1883.

Christine married **John T. Birchenough**.

Caroline Waterhouse was born on 29 Dec 1842 in Ardwick, Manchester and died in 1902.

Caroline married **Edward Carrington Howard**, son of **Cephas Howard** and **Unknown**, on 21 Apr 1875. Edward was born in 1830 and died on 4 Oct 1886.

Henrietta Waterhouse was born on 23 Feb 1846 in Ardwick, Manchester.

Henrietta married **Thomas Foster**. Thomas was born in 1842 and died in 1909. They had five children: **Henrietta Maria**, **Mary Crewdson**, **Thomas Sutcliffe**, **Muriel** and **Robert Waterhouse**.

Henrietta Maria Foster was born on 21 Nov 1873 and died in 1945.

Mary Crewdson Foster was born on 28 May 1875 and died in 1944.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Thomas Sutcliffe Foster was born on 19 Jun 1876 in Greenwich and died on 16 Feb 1962 in Taunton.

Thomas married **Winifred Martha Eggar**. They had seven children: **Barbara Maud, Isabel Martha, Thomas Eggar, Edward Waterhouse, William Peter, Robert Hugh** and **Arnold John**.

Barbara Maud Foster was born in 1913 and died in 2009.

Barbara married **Albert Gerald Mathewman**. They had four children: **David, Robert, John** and **James**.

David Mathewman was born in 1944 and died in 1963.

Robert Mathewman

Robert married **Rowena Coxwell**. They had two children: **Madeline** and **Emilie**.

Madeline Mathewman

Emilie Mathewman

Robert next married **Rosemary Simmonsbury**. They had three children: **Sacha, Suzie** and **Tanya**.

Sacha Mathewman

Suzie Mathewman

Suzie married **Neil Nicholson**. They had one daughter: **Saffron**.

Saffron Nicholson

Tanya Mathewman

Tanya married someone. She had three children: **Daniel, Natasha** and **Ben**.

Daniel

Natasha

Ben

John Mathewman

John married **Hella Bornstedt Jensen**. They had one daughter: **Laura Signe**.

Laura Signe Mathewman

James Mathewman

James married **Suzie Vidal**. They had two children: **Gemma** and **Miles**.

Gemma Mathewman

Miles Mathewman

Isabel Martha Foster was born in 1915 and died in 2010.

Isabel married **John Philip Merson**. They had six children: **Mary, John, Tom, Peter, Anne** and **Edward Francis**.

Mary Merson was born in 1947 and died in 1949.

John Merson was born in 1948 and died in 1948.

Tom Merson was born in 1949 and died in 1949.

Peter Merson

Peter married **Rowena Hurst**. They had two children: **Earl** and **James**.

Earl Merson

James Merson

Anne Merson

Anne married **John Sloman**. They had five children: **Joanna Elizabeth, Mary Anne, Ruth Deborah, Isabel Joice Naomi** and **Timothy John Henry**.

Joanna Elizabeth Sloman

Mary Anne Sloman

Mary married **Daniel Jonathan Hairs**.

Ruth Deborah Sloman

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

13

Isabel Joice Naomi Sloman
Timothy John Henry Sloman

Edward Francis Merson

Edward married **Rosemary Daphne Constance Southwell**. They had four children: **Rebecca, Sarah Constance Dora, Lucy** and **Elizabeth**.

Rebecca Merson

Rebecca married **Jack Milburn**. They had one son: **Jack**.

Jack Milburn

Sarah Constance Dora Merson

Sarah married **Erfan Massri**.

Lucy Merson

Elizabeth Merson

Thomas Eggar Foster was born in 1916 and died in 1980.

Edward Waterhouse Foster was born in 1917 and died in 2010.

Edward married **Philippa Joan O'Brien**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Sarah**.

Thomas Foster

Thomas married **Gill Moore**. They had two children: **Natalie** and **Polly**.

Natalie Foster

Polly Foster

Sarah Foster

Sarah married **Giles Berry**. They had two children: **Isabel** and **Alice**.

Isabel Berry

Alice Berry

Alice married **Armand Buesa**.

William Peter Foster was born in 1920 and died in 2007.

William married **Rosemary Elizabeth Ardis**. They had three children: **Ruth, William** and **Elizabeth**.

Ruth Foster

Ruth married **Michael**.

William Foster

Elizabeth Foster

Elizabeth married **Mark Nicholson**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Timothy Hugh**.

James Peter Nicholson

Timothy Hugh Nicholson

Robert Hugh Foster

Robert married **Isobel Joyce Gwyn**. They had four children: **John, Isabel Kerry, William** and **Timothy**.

John Foster

John married **Sonia Mosalakatane**. They had two children: **Penelope Bothepa** and **Senwelo Kim**.

Penelope Bothepa Foster

Senwelo Kim Foster

Isabel Kerry Foster

Isabel married **Paul Chandler Conn**. They had three children: **Fleur Kerry, Francesca Gwyn** and **Rory Joseph Paul**.

Fleur Kerry Conn

Fleur married **Christian Leth Nielsen**. They had one son: **Sebastian**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Sebastian Nielsen
Francesca Gwyn Conn
Rory Joseph Paul Conn
William Foster
William married **Justine Antoine**. They had two children: **Jessica** and **Alex**.

Jessica Foster
Alex Foster
Timothy Foster
Timothy married **Gill O'shea**. They had two children: **Alice** and **Jessie**.

Alice Foster
Jessie Foster
Timothy next married **Jennifer Bax**. They had two children: **James** and **Helen**.
James Foster
Helen Foster

Arnold John Foster
Arnold married **Margaret Helen Taylor**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Robert** and **Penelope**.

Richard Foster
Richard married **Rachel Blevant**. They had three children: **Caragh**, **Patrick** and **Sam**.
Caragh Foster
Patrick Foster
Sam Foster

Robert Foster
Robert married **Sam Lightfoot**. They had one daughter: **Harriet**.
Harriet Foster

Penelope Foster
Penelope married **Jonathan**.

Muriel Foster was born on 5 Oct 1878 in Greenwich and died on 18 Sep 1969.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Robert Waterhouse Foster was born on 30 Jul 1881 and died in 1940.

Bertha Waterhouse was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Ardwick, Manchester.

John Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 22 Jul 1782 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1785.

Richard Jowitt³ was born on 30 Jul 1783 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 31 Jan 1785.

Robert Jowitt^{1,3,4,5,6,13,14} was born on 24 Jun 1784 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1862 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler. Founder of Robert Jowitt and Sons Wool Merchants in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Director of The Friends Provident Institution. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1821.

Robert married **Rachel Crewdson**,^{1,3,4,5,6,13,14} daughter of **Thomas Crewdson** and **Cicely Dilworth**, on 8 Feb 1810 in Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born on 24 Mar 1782 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Nov 1856 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **John**, **Elizabeth**, **Susannah**, **Rachel**, **Mary Ann**, **Robert Crewdson** and **Esther Maria**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

John Jowitt^{1,3,4,5,6,9} was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria. (Bilsdale, Yorkshire also given), died on 30 Dec 1888 in Harehills, Potternewton, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was

buried in Roundhay churchyard, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Mr Mercer's day school. in East Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He was a Quaker before 1837. He was a member of the Congregational church in 1837. He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire.

John married **Deborah Benson**,^{1,3,5,6,9} daughter of **Robert Benson** and **Dorothy Braithwaite**, on 5 May 1836 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Deborah was born on 10 Sep 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Aug 1893 in Walthamstow, London. They had six children: **Susan Maria, Robert Benson, Rachel Elizabeth, Anna Dora, Emily** and **Florence**.

Susan Maria Jowitt^{3,9,10,15} was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent.

Susan married **Theodore Howard**,^{9,10,15} son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 26 Apr 1860 in FMH Leeds. Theodore was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. They had five children: **Rachel Dora, Florence, Susan Emily, Jessie Katharine** and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Westleigh, Bickley, Kent.

Rachel Dora Howard was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary in Japan.

Florence Howard⁹ was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell**,⁹ son of **John Somervell** and **Rachel Wilson**, on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Theodore Howard, Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria. He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 to 1918.

Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell^{5,9,16,17} was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaiser-I-Hind Medal. He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal at the 1924 Paris Games.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Somervell He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 in London. He joined the Alpine Club in 1921 and in 1954, served a term as Vice-President.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**,⁹ daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson** and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Jul 1993. They had three children: **James Lionel, David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

Dr. James Lionel Somervell¹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,¹⁸ daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey.

Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had three children: **James Hugh, Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.¹⁸ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy, Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.¹⁹ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.¹⁸ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell

Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

Dr. David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark, Susan, Ann** and **Judith**.

Jonathan Mark Somervell

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

Oliver Howard Somervell

Richard Jon Somervell

Susan Somervell

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**,²⁰ son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt** and **Margaret Lloyd**,. They had three children: **Emma Margaret,**

David Joshua Septimus and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

Emma Margaret Burt

David Joshua Septimus Burt

Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt

Ann Somervell

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

Rebekah Jane Gabriel

Emily Rose Gabriel

Judith Somervell

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias, Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek

Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek

Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

William Hugh Somervell was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge.

Joyce Rachel Somervell⁹ was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**,⁹ son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London. They had seven children: **John, William Somervell, Pauline Joy, Charles Robin, Helen, Suzette** and **Susan**.

John Mann was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

William Somervell Mann was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MusB. He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**,. They had four children: **Domenique Joy, Susan Elizabeth, Madeleine** and **Mirabelle Mary**.

Domenique Joy Mann

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

Georgina Francis

Robert Francis

Susan Elizabeth Mann

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

17

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander, Theodore** and **Maximilian**.

Alexander Campbell

Theodore Campbell

Maximilian Campbell

Madeleine Mann

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

Matthew Phillips

Mimi Phillips

Mirabelle Mary Mann

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

Jake Harvey Rommer

Sam William Rommer

Pauline Joy Mann was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006.

Death Notes: Suicide

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Conductor of the BBC Scottish Orchestra.

Jonathan Rene Del Mar

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

Maxim Del Mar

Robin Howard Del Mar

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

Charles Robin Mann

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**,. They had three children: **John Cornford, Richard Henry** and **James Benjamin**.

John Cornford Mann

John married **Kate**.

Richard Henry Mann

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

Frederick Mann

James Benjamin Mann

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

Helen Mann

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**,. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond, Alistair Drummond, Sara Katharine** and **Bridget**.

Gerald Drummond Clapp

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy, Jemina** and **Sophie**.

Poppy Clapp

Jemina Clapp

Sophie Clapp

Alistair Drummond Clapp

Sara Katharine Clapp

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

James Drummond Autton

Mathew Oliver Autton

Bridget Clapp

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

Suzette Mann was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Susan Mann

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell** and **Daniel Richard**.

Stephen Bartholomew Leyland

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

Adam John Leyland

Adam married **Jules**.

Rupert Somervell Leyland

Rupert married **Annie**.

Daniel Richard Leyland

Daniel married **Sarah**.

Leslie William Somervell⁹ was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**,⁹ daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington** and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana** and **Nicola Jane**.

Timothy Leslie Somervell

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

Jacquelin Diana Somervell

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

Harry William Hensman

Nicola Jane Somervell

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

Benjamin Robert Stamp

Helen Stamp

Joanna Barrington Somervell

Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

Karen Anita Bonney

Andreas Mark Bonney

Susan Emily Howard⁹ was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham, London, died in Mar 1964 in Sussex, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She lived at Stonegate, Sussex.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell**,⁹ son of **Frederick William Snell** and **Clara Alford**, on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham, London, died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, East Sussex, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Kathleen**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 17 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He worked as a Solicitor in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He lived at Stonegate, East Sussex.

Mildred Snell was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Kenley, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1984 in Mill Valley, California.

Mildred married **Capt. Frederick Boyce Mackenzie**, son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** and **Susan Gahan**, on 6 Feb 1917 in Stonegate. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge, Hampshire.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright**, son of **John Eldridge Wright** and **Helen Pamela Gale**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Paris. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A.. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen**, **John Gale**, **Joan Mary** and **James Howard**.

Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright

Suzanne married **Col. Norman (Jerry) McLean Scott Jr. M.D.**, son of **Lt. Col. Norman McLean Scott** and **Mary Norwood**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., died on 18 Jun 2010 in San Francisco, California, USA, and was buried in San Francisco National Cemetery. They had four children: **Alison Joan**, **Sara Elizabeth**, **James Hubbard** and **Mary Suzanne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jefferson Medical School. He worked as a Military Physician in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.. Personal physician to General of the Army Douglas MacArthur, General of the Army Omar Bradley and General Mark Clark. He worked as a Commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, Japan. He worked as a Commander of the Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, USA.

Alison Joan Scott

Alison married **Joseph Edward Hayes**. They had two children: **Amanda Sara** and **James Jairus**.

Amanda Sara Hayes

Amanda married **Anthony King**. They had two children: **Xavier Andrew** and **Victoria Katherine**.

Xavier Andrew King

Victoria Katherine King

James Jairus Hayes

Sara Elizabeth Scott

James Hubbard Scott was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Fortaleza, Brazil.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Whiteman School, Boulder, Colorado. He was educated at Humboldt State University. He worked as an Oil Explorer.

James married **Maria Devaneide De Oliviera**. They had three children: **Maianny Vanessa**, **Stephanie Suzanne** and **Julie Ann**.

Maianny Vanessa Scott

Maianny married **Alfonso Dante**.

Stephanie Suzanne Scott

Julie Ann Scott

Mary Suzanne Scott

Mary married **Prof. Steven Brian Albert**. They had two children: **Henry Mclean** and **Frederick Nicandro**.

Henry Mclean Albert

Frederick Nicandro Albert

John Gale Wright

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod**, daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** and **Florence Burkett**,. They had four children: **David Whitney**, **Kenneth McLeod**, **Andrew Howard** and **Gerald Martin**.

David Whitney Wright
Kenneth McLeod Wright
Andrew Howard Wright
Gerald Martin Wright

Joan Mary Wright

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler**, son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** and **Esther Babson Haskell**,. They had three children: **Richard Adam**, **Robin Elizabeth** and **Paul Wright**.

Richard Adam Oyler
Richard married someone. He had one son: **Paul Chapman**.
Paul Chapman Oyler
Paul married **Elizabeth Rand**. They had one son: **James Charbbonneau**.
James Charbbonneau Oyler

Robin Elizabeth Oyler
Paul Wright Oyler

James Howard Wright

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker**, daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** and **Pearl Jean Vickers**,. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Jeffrey Howard Wright
Daniel Lloyd Wright

Kathleen Snell was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Cambridge. In 1921 she took a first Honours in the Cambridge Law Tripos.

Welsh Outlook - Vol.8 No.8 Aug. 1921 - The Welshwoman's Page She worked as a JP.

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard**, son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** and **Alfreda Eppes**, on 16 Aug 1924 in Stonegate. John was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Ambala, India and died in 1972. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris** and **Martin Jowitt**.

John Eppes Maynard was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Colonial Service Official in Nyasaland.

John married **Susan Clare Anne D'elboux**, daughter of **Raymond Herbert D'elboux** and **Eleanor De Trafford**,. They had five children: **Jane Susan**, **John De Trafford**, **Jonathan Herbert De Trafford**, **Mark Cuthbert** and **Peter Rupert Dominic**.

Jane Susan Maynard
John De Trafford Maynard was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.
Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard
Mark Cuthbert Maynard
Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard

Elizabeth Mary Maynard

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck**, son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** and **Judith Byrd**,. They had two children: **Fredericka Judith** and **Max**.

Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck

Max Rodenbeck

David Howard Maynard

David married **Mary Berry Garrett**, daughter of **Ernest B. Garrett** and **Mary Hall**,. They had three children: **Judith Mary, Thomas Garrett** and **Christopher Howard**.

Judith Mary Maynard

Thomas Garrett Maynard

Christopher Howard Maynard

Jillian Katharine Maynard

Ann Maris Maynard

Martin Jowitt Maynard

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore**, daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** and **Thelma V. M. Hadley**,. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

Susan Elisabeth Maynard

Jessie Katharine Howard⁹ was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore, Dorset.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge**,⁹ son of **Wilson Sturge** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley, London. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in

Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore, Dorset. They had five children: **Guendolen, Rhona Winifred, Raymond Wilson, Katharine Brenda** and **Arthur Collwyn**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds 1922 to 1923 in London. He lived at Dolobran, Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen Sturge was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton**, son of **Joseph Stapleton** and **Agnes Draper**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Chislehurst, Kent. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley, Kent. They had three children: **Penelope Joan, Katharine Mary** and **Belinda Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a RA MC.

Penelope Joan Stapleton

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett**, son of **Percy Varley Everett** and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson**,. They had three children: **Katherine Winn, Sara Gillian** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

Katherine Winn Everett

Sara Gillian Everett

Jocelyn Mary Everett

Katharine Mary Stapleton¹⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Katharine married **Dr. James Lionel Somervell**,¹⁸ son of **Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell** and **Margaret Hope Simpson**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. James was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009. They had three children: **James Hugh, Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.¹⁸ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy, Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.¹⁹ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.¹⁸ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell****Belinda Jane Stapleton**

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington**, son of **Richard Darlington** and **Irene Davies**. They had three children: **Richard**, **William** and **James**.

Richard Darlington**William Darlington****James Darlington**

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine**, son of **William Considine** and **Katherine Mellon**, on 17 Dec 1938 in Grayshott. William was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had three children: **William Howard**, **Andrew Francis** and **Margaret Douglas**.

William Howard Considine

William married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Phillipa**.

Jon Considine**Phillipa Considine**

Andrew Francis Considine was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

Margaret Douglas Considine

Rhona Winifred Sturge was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure**, son of **George William Ure** and **Helen Agnes Rodan**, on 1 Aug 1935 in Ashmore. Ronald was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Dumfries. They had one daughter: **Patricia Douglas**.

Patricia Douglas Ure

Raymond Wilson Sturge was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 30 Mar 1984.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds Underwriter.

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep**, daughter of **Walter John Keep** and **Alice Lilian Siddeley**, on 24 Sep 1929 in Groombridge. Margaret was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 4 Dec 1995. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret**, **Diana Catherine**, **Anthony Charles**, **Caroline Lloyd** and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

Priscilla Margaret Sturge

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth**, son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** and **Helen Wyatt Webster**. They had four children: **James Wyatt**, **Charles Alexander**, **Philippa Margaret** and **Peter David Wyatt**.

James Wyatt Kininmonth

James married **Sue Griffen**. They had two children: **Annabel** and **Harriet**.

Annabel Kininmonth**Harriet Kininmonth****Charles Alexander Kininmonth**

Charles married **Nicola M. Symington**.

Philippa Margaret Kininmonth

Philippa married **Martin Charles Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Alice Kate** and **James Peter Glen**.

Alice Kate Kelway-Bamber**James Peter Glen Kelway-Bamber****Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth**

Peter married **Anne F. C. Thompson**.

Diana Catherine Sturge Baroness Eccles

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles 2nd Viscount Eccles**, son of **Sir David McAdam Eccles 1st Viscount Eccles** and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson**. They had four children: **Alice Belinda**, **William David**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Emily Frances**.

Hon Alice Belinda Eccles

Alice married **Rev. Robert Charles Irwin Ward**. They had four children: **Samuel John**, **James Nicholas**, **Susanna Mary** and **David Christopher**.

Samuel John Ward

James Nicholas Ward

Susanna Mary Ward

David Christopher Ward

Hon. William David Eccles

William married **Claire Margaret Alison Seddon**, daughter of **Brian Seddon** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Peter David**, **Thomas Edward** and **Catherine Lucy**.

Peter David Eccles

Thomas Edward Eccles

Catherine Lucy Eccles

Hon. Catherine Sarah Eccles

Catherine married **Joseph Brendan Gannon**, son of **Patrick Gannon** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Sorcha Margaret** and **Ella Catherine**.

Sorcha Margaret Gannon

Ella Catherine Gannon

Hon. Emily Frances Eccles

Emily married **Patrick J. Irwin**, son of **Rear-Admiral Richard O. Irwin** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claire**.

Stella Irwin

Claire Irwin

Anthony Charles Sturge

Anthony married **Denise Avon Sadlier**, daughter of **Cmdr. Cyril Arthur Roy Sadlier** and **Laurie**. They had two children: **Lisa Catherine** and **Tiffany Louise**.

Lisa Catherine Sturge

Tiffany Louise Sturge

Caroline Lloyd Sturge

Caroline married **Brig. James William Frederick Rucker**. They had three children: **Sara Caroline**, **Rupert Charles William** and **Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd**.

Sara Caroline Rucker

Rupert Charles William Rucker

Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd Rucker

Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge

Katharine married **Stephen Irwin**. They had three children: **Vanessa**, **Adrian** and **Julian**.

Vanessa Irwin

Adrian Irwin

Julian Irwin

Katharine Brenda Sturge

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** and **Mary Young**, on 6 Aug 1938 in Ashmore. Charles was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1986. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

Joanna Mary Lloyd

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

Julian Greenfield

Rachel Greenfield

John Howard Lloyd

Arthur Collwyn Sturge

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur** and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams**, on 22 Sep 1938 in London. Beryl was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Hong Kong and died in Feb 2002. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Nicholas Collwyn**, **Susan Amanda** and **Virginia Claire**.

Richard Arthur Sturge

Nicholas Collwyn Sturge

Susan Amanda Sturge

Virginia Claire Sturge

Gertrude Elizabeth Howard⁹ was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox**,⁹ son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton**, **Dilworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Journalist. He lived at Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

John Mortimer Charleton Fox⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973. They had five children: **Philip**, **Michael John Howard**, **Philippa Janet**, **Anne Page Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

Philip Fox was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

Michael John Howard Fox

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**,. They had three children: **Steven**, **Elaine** and **Janet**.

Steven Fox

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

Chandra Fox

Kieran Fox

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

Sita Seren Fox

Tara Yasmin Fox

Elaine Fox

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**.²¹ They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

Nevada Fox

Janet Fox

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**.²¹ They had one daughter: **Layla**.

Layla Fox

Layla married **Andy Luz**.²¹ They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix** and **Freddie**.

Nadia Nicole Luz
Aidan Andreas Luz
Felix Luz
Freddie Luz

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.²¹

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

Mark Ohan Fox

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

Philippa Janet Fox

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**,. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

Karen Fiona Fraser

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

Kier John Fraser

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser

Anne Page Howard Fox was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

Martin Eliot Fox

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

Dilworth Quentin Fox⁹ was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

Anna Rosalind Fox

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**,. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles**

Mark Rupert.

Jonathan Alexander Blagden

Giles Mark Rupert Blagden

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

Charlotte Emily Blagden

Joshua James Edward Blagden

Anthony Dunstan Fox

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary, Olivia Jenefer** and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

Annabel Constance Mary Fox

Annabel married **John Bird**.

Olivia Jenefer Fox

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

Imogen Barbara Doull

George Theodore Dunstan Fox

Philip Eliot Fox⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident.

Robert Benson Jowitt^{1,3,5,9} was born on 24 May 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1914 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wool Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for Kent. He lived at Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Robert married **Caroline McCulloch**,^{1,9} daughter of **Samuel McCulloch** and **Ann C. Roach**, on 6 Sep 1865 in Durham. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Liverpool and died in Mar 1921 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **John Herbert**, **Frederick McCulloch**, **Robert** and **Edward Maurice**.

John Herbert Jowitt⁹ was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 14 Mar 1908 in Wellington, New Zealand, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

John married **Rinah Mary Hales**,⁹ daughter of **Samuel Hales** and **Mary Wooldridge**, on 16 Feb 1892 in All Saints church, Dunedin, New Zealand. Rinah was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 20 Nov 1949 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. They had four children: **Frederick Robert Benson**, **Eric Benson**, **Dorothy Rinah Benson** and **Mary Caroline Benson**.

Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt^{9,22} was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1965 in West Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He worked as a Wool Merchant, Top Maker & Woolcomber.

Frederick married **Kathleen Margaret Lupton**,²² daughter of **Oliver Lupton** and **Margaret Wansey Colfox**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Kathleen was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Harrogate. They had two children: **John Frederick Benson** and **David Arthur Benson**.

Rev. John Frederick Benson Jowitt²² was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 2015, and was buried on 30 Jan 2015 in Service at Hethersett, Norwich, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the RNVR. On D-Day, he was a landing-craft Commander. He worked as a Merchant navy officer. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders. After a spell in the Merchant Navy he trained for the mission field and served in Uganda.

He worked as a Chaplain to the Armed Forces 9 Dec 1963 to 9 Dec 1973. He worked as a Rector of St Nicholas Church, Oakley in Oakley, Suffolk. He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Church in Docking, Norfolk. Details - courtesy of Mr. Richard Graham.

John married **Anne Graham**,²² daughter of **Ernest Graham** and **Amy Marjorie Wagner Williamson**, on 26 Jul 1952 in Ealing, London. Anne was born on 4 Jun 1925 in South Kensington, London and died on 29 Dec 2012 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Andrew Robert Benson** and **Margaret Ruth**.

Elizabeth Anne Jowitt

Elizabeth married **Stephen Dale**.²² They had two children: **Nathanael Mark** and **Rachel Naomi**.

Nathanael Mark Dale

Rachel Naomi Dale

Rev. Andrew Robert Benson Jowitt

Andrew married **Christine Jane Rushton**.²² They had one daughter: **Ruth Francesca**.

Ruth Francesca Jowitt

Margaret Ruth Jowitt

Rev. David Arthur Benson Jowitt²² was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Dec 2012.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Eric Benson Jowitt⁹ was born in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 26 Feb 1895 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy Rinah Benson Jowitt⁹ was born on 23 Oct 1896 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy married **Reginald Rowland Taylor**, son of **Wellington Taylor** and **Rosa Mary Rowland**, on 1 Dec 1934 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. Reginald was born on 27 May 1873 in London and died on 5 Mar 1959 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **William Rowland Jowitt** and **Barbara Mary**

Jowitt.

William Rowland Jowitt Taylor

Barbara Mary Jowitt Taylor

Barbara married **Peter Rex Musgrave**, son of **Percy Eric Musgrave** and **Ethel May Pirie**.

Mary Caroline Benson Jowitt⁹ was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Carlton Colville, Suffolk.

Frederick McCulloch Jowitt⁹ was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College.

Frederick married **Helen Dorothea Benson**,⁹ daughter of **William Thomas Benson** and **Helen Wilson**, on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Helen was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson** and **Richard McCulloch Benson**.

William Thomas Benson Jowitt⁹ was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Crag Hall, Killinghall, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson** and **William James Benson**.

Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963. Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 27 Dec 2002. They had two children: **Caroline Anne** and **Diana Rosemary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff from 1959 to 1960.

Caroline Anne Hill-Trevor

Diana Rosemary Hill-Trevor

William James Benson Jowitt

Robert Benson Jowitt⁹ was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt⁹ was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**,⁹ daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**, on 28 Sep 1936 in Knaresborough. Zillah was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, died on 20 Sep 1967 in Lytham St Annes, Lancashire, and was buried in Lytham Park Cemetery, Lytham St Annes, Lancashire. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson** and **Bruce McCulloch**.

Ian Richard Jowitt

Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

Robert Jowitt⁹ was born on 15 Dec 1870 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Dec 1945 in Winchester, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Radley. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Robert Jowitt & Sons in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Adele May Simpson**,⁹ daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 3 Jan 1895 in Weymouth, Dorset. Adele was born on 25 May 1868 in Weymouth, Dorset. They had one son: **Robert Lionel Palgrave**.

Robert Lionel Palgrave Jowitt⁹ was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Dorothy Marion Hartley**,⁹ daughter of **Ernald George Justinian Hartley** and **Mary Frances Wedgwood**, on 15 Jun 1940 in Merton, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1905 in Boar's Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Robert Ernald** and **Joy Kathleen**.

Robert Ernald Jowitt

Joy Kathleen Jowitt

Edward Maurice Jowitt⁹ was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 22 Sep 1954 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset, and was buried in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was living in 1915 in Wood Royd, Ben Rhydding, Bradford, Yorkshire. He lived at Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset.

Edward married **Edith Georgina Palgrave Simpson**,⁹ daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 12 Sep 1899 in Weymouth, Dorset. Edith was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset. They had two children: **Anthony Thomas McCulloch** and **John Alan**.

Anthony Thomas McCulloch Jowitt⁹ was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Doris Smith**, daughter of **William Couch Smith** and **Mabel Julia Van Dorn**, on 4 Jan 1930 in Hollywood, California. Doris was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Chico, California. They had one daughter: **Deborah Susan Benson**.

Deborah Susan Benson Jowitt

John Alan Jowitt⁹ was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Dawn Marsh**, daughter of **Kenneth Marsh** and **Dorothy Clarke**,. They had two children: **Charmain Susan Annabel** and **Jasper Roderick Benson**.

Charmain Susan Annabel Jowitt

Jasper Roderick Benson Jowitt

Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt^{3,9} was born on 19 Oct 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Rachel married **Theodore Crewdson**,^{6,9} son of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Hannah Wright**, on 17 Aug 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Theodore was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Manchester and died on 15 Jul 1923 in Dudwick, Buxton, Norfolk. They had six children: **Theodore**, **John Wright**, **Lilian Dora**, **Helen Mary**, **Joseph Dilworth** and **Cicely**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer. He was living in 1915 in Spurs, Handforth, Cheshire. He worked as a JP for Cheshire.

Theodore Crewdson⁹ was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 23 Oct 1889 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales.

John Wright Crewdson⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1869 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 28 Aug 1946 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Fettes College in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was living in 1915 in Endsleigh, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

John married **Nora Bellhouse**,⁹ daughter of **Robert Bellhouse** and **Louisa Agnes Railton**, on 10 Jan 1895 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Nora was born on 11 Jun 1872 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had three children: **Theodore Wright**, **Dorothy Joan** and **Nora Barbara**.

Capt. Theodore Wright Crewdson⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire and died on 6 Nov 1916 in Boulogne. Died On Active Service..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Manchester Regiment.

Dorothy Joan Crewdson⁹ was born on 7 Sep 1901 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Dorothy married **Thomas Graham Lindsay**, son of **Robert W. Lindsay** and **Jean Corbett**, on 18 Jul 1945 in London. Thomas was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Co. Down, Ireland.

Nora Barbara Crewdson⁹ was born on 24 May 1907 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 1 May 1955 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

Nora married **Fl/Lt. Gilbert Gresley Heathcote**,⁹ son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Edensor Heathcote** and **Mary Ida Constance Severne**, on 7 Mar 1940 in London.

Gilbert was born on 24 May 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1941 in Brest, France. Killed in action. Missing. They had one son: **Gilbert Michael**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieut. Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. He worked as a Pilot. Royal Air Force.

Gilbert Michael Heathcote

Nora next married **Frederick Edward Clifford**, son of **Arthur Frederick Clifford** and **Adeline Gertrude Fisher**, on 12 May 1952 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

Frederick was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Ashe, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 19 Oct 1961 in Oxford.

Lilian Dora Crewdson⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Lilian married **Robert Seymour Benson**,⁹ son of **Robert Braithwaite Benson** and **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**, on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw Chapel, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Robert was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart**, **Lilian Rachel Sylvia**, **Dorothy Cicely**, **Janet Mary**, **Gwendolen Seymour**, **Margaret Eleanora** and **John Seymour**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARSM MIMM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall. He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He was living in 1915 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Air/Commander Seymour Stewart Benson⁹ was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1990.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC. He worked as an Air Commodore, Royal Air Force.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**,. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**,. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

Harry Peter James Benson

Thomas Seymour Benson

Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**,. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary**, **Samuel Charles Michael** and **Charles Robert Howe**.

Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

Charles Robert Howe Doyne

Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1984.

Dorothy Cicely Benson⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet Mary Benson⁹ was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Gwendolen Seymour Benson⁹ was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Royal Academy of Music.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Regiment (West Surrey) and Colonial administrator.

Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag**, **Emma Sarah** and **Oliver Bruce Gordon**.

Rebecca Morag Cowan

Emma Sarah Cowan

Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan

Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

Fiona Sarah Cowan

Margaret Eleanora Benson⁹ was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex, and was buried in With her brother John Seymour Benson.

John Seymour Benson⁹ was born on 3 May 1911 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex, and was buried in With his sister Margaret Eleanora Benson.

Helen Mary Crewdson⁹ was born on 8 Feb 1873 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 8 Oct 1924 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Joseph Dilworth Crewdson⁹ was born on 5 Jun 1875 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 15 Aug 1946 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Fettes College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire. He worked as a High Sheriff for Gloucestershire in 1934.

Joseph married **Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach**,⁹ daughter of **William Frederick Hicks-Beach** and **Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake**, on 21 Oct 1908 in Witcombe, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Sandford Lodge, Newbury, Berkshire and died on 8 Mar 1943 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Cicely Crewdson⁹ was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1938 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Cicely married **Dr. Frederick Sanger**, son of **William Albert Sanger** and **Ann Mary Hoff**, on 27 Sep 1916 in Syde, Cheltenham. Frederick was born on 20 Jul 1876 in London and died on 5 May 1937 in London. They had three children: **Theodore**, **Frederick** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1902 to 1909 in China. He worked as an a Quaker elder in 1928.

Theodore Sanger was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Theodore married **Margaret Beatrice Pelly**, daughter of **Francis Brian Pelly** and **Edith Beatrice Packe**, on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Margaret was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

Melody Sanger

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett**, **Alice Rosamund** and **Madelene Rose**.

Megan Jenett Wright

Alice Rosamund Wright

Madelene Rose Wright

Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine**, **Molly** and **Ellen**.

Katherine Power

Molly Power

Ellen Power

Theodore next married **Anne V. Brazier**.

Dr. Frederick Sanger was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Nov 2013 in Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM. CH. CBE. FRS. He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1958. He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1980. He worked as an English biochemist and twice a Nobel laureate in chemistry.

Frederick married **Margaret Joan Howe**. They had three children: **Robin, Peter Frederick** and **Sally Joan**.

Robin Sanger

Peter Frederick Sanger

Sally Joan Sanger

Mary Sanger

Mary married **Frank Willford**. They had four children: **Julian, Theodore, Fay** and **Noel**.

Julian Willford

Theodore Willford

Fay Willford

Noel Willford

Anna Dora Jowitt^{1,3,9,10} was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Anna married **David Howard**^{9,10} son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 4 May 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. David was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook, Essex. On a train journey.. They had seven children: **David Lloyd, Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth** and **Bernard Farmborough**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. for Essex He worked as a President of The Institute for Chemistry. He worked as a President of the Society of Chemical Industry. He worked as a Vice-President of The Chemical Society. He worked as a Vice-President of the London Chamber of Commerce. He worked as a Member of the House of Laymen. He was living in 1915 in Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

David Lloyd Howard⁹ was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He lived at Little Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

David married **Florence Herbert**, daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** and **Louisa Bray**, on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow, London. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye, London. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

Lt. Col. Hugh Lloyd Howard was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Hugh married **Marcella Le Maistre**, daughter of **George Henry Le Maistre** and **Mabel Harriet Nash**, on 28 Jun 1919 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Marcella was born on 9 Jan 1896 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. They had three children: **Marcella Rozel Lloyd, Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd** and **Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd**.

Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard

Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd Howard was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy.

Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn**, son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson**,. They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn

Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn

Dora Lillian Howard was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Ethel Margaret Howard was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Dr. Robert Howard⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford. 1st Natural Sciences He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London. Gold Medal MD Oxford He worked as a Physician in Guy's Hospital, London. Served with the Universities Mission, Zanzibar

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter**,⁹ daughter of **John Minter** and **Emma Tildesley**, on 27 Sep 1909 in Mpondas, Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing, London and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Rev. Francis Alfred Howard was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe on Sea, Essex.

Helen Elizabeth Howard⁹ was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman**,⁹ son of **Edward Crossman** and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh**, on 3 Apr 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Bridget Helen Stafford**, **Geoffrey Danvers Stafford**, **Richard Howard Stafford**, **Elizabeth Stafford**, **Mary Stafford** and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. He worked as a Judge of the High Court of Chancery.

Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman⁹ was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Bridget married **Rev. John Bardsley**,⁹ son of **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley** and **Hilda Mary Wilson**, on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. John was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Susanna Charlotte Bardsley

Nicholas John Bardsley

Lt. Col. Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman⁹ was born on 9 Sep 1905 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson**, daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop**,. They had three children: **April Gay**, **David Stafford** and **Thomas Charles**.

April Gay Crossman

David Stafford Crossman

Thomas Charles Crossman

Rt. Hon. Richard Howard Stafford Crossman⁹ was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC OBE. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Coventry East 1945 to 1974. He worked as a Chairman of the Labour Party 1960 to 1961.

He worked as a Lord President of the Council in 1966. He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons in 1966. He worked as a Secretary of State for Health & Social Security 1968 to 1970. He worked as an Editor of the New Statesman 1970 to 1972. He worked as a Journalist and Writer.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall**, daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** and **Muriel Cowper**, on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died on 3 Oct 2008. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

Patrick Danvers Crossman

Virginia Helen Crossman

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck**, daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg** and **Unknown**,.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** on 18 Dec 1937 in London. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and died in 1952 in London.

Elizabeth Stafford Crossman⁹ was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Mary Stafford Crossman⁹ was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse**, son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** and **Harriette Powys Isaac**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Cricklewood. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master at Dragon School.

Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse

Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman⁹ was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action.

Bernard Farmborough Howard⁹ was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox**,⁹ daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident.. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson, Mary Tregelles, Jean Middleton, James David, Thomas Were, Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

Deborah Benson Howard was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella, Deborah Jane, Judith Frances, Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

Caroline Sibella Carter

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**,. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

Lucy Lauris Heller

Carl Buno Heller

Deborah Jane Carter

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon, Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

Luke Liddon Howard

Jacob Samuel Howard

Rebecca Howard

Judith Frances Carter

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

Toby Livings

Maria Livings

Sarah Howard Carter

Thomas Hodges Carter

Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisional Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Alison Day

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard, Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

Andrew Howard Rushford

Sally Anne Rushford

Robert Howard Rushford

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

Jean Middleton Howard was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

Martin James Kuhn

Nicholas Thomas Kuhn

James David Howard was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.

Thomas Were Howard was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**,. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

Deborah Janet Howard

Susannah Virginia Howard

David Howard

Rosemary Farmborough Howard was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

Elizabeth Jenifer Howard was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**,. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

Stephen Howard Solt

Clare Victoria Solt

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

Philip Fox Solt

Emily Jowitt^{1,2,3,4,9} was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Emily married **John Dearman Birchall**,^{1,2,3,9} son of **Samuel Jowitt Birchall** and **Sophia Jane Dearman**, on 22 Jan 1873 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire. John was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth manufacturer from 1853 to 1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 to 1895. He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to

1843 in York, Yorkshire.

Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall^{4,9,11} was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East from 1918 to 1940.

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**,^{9,11} daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford, Oxfordshire. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1965. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman, Joan Dearman, Elisabeth Dearman, Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

John Wykham Dearman Birchall was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire.

Joan Dearman Birchall² was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Elisabeth Dearman Birchall^{2,11} was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992.

Elisabeth married **Sir Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**,¹¹ son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and died on 28 Dec 1987. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane, Jonathan Yorke, Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG KCVO. He worked as an Ambassador to Norway. He worked as an Ambassador to The Holy See.

Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

Jonathan Yorke Scarlett

Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Petronella married **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles**. They had three children: **Rachel Jane, Anna Elisabeth** and **James Alexander**.

Rachel Jane Haldane

Rachel married **Timothy James Buxton**, son of **Christopher Robert Buxton** and **Judy Frances Dixon**.

Anna Elisabeth Haldane

Anna married **Dominic Blakey**. They had one daughter: **India Alexandra Scarlett**.

India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey

James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger

Belinda Christabel Scarlett

Maj. Peter Dearman Birchall² was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000.

Basic notes:

He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, on 8 Jun 1932 in London. Susan was born on 26 Sep 1908 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Mark Dearman, Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

Mark Dearman Birchall was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Mark married **Helen Iona Matheson**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander Francis Matheson** and **Frances Mary Heywood-Lonsdale**. They had three children: **Clare, Katharine** and **John**.

Clare Birchall

Clare married **Jolyon Mitchell**. They had three children: **Sebastian, Jasmin** and **Xanthe**.

Sebastian Mitchell

Jasmin Mitchell

Xanthe Mitchell

Katharine Birchall

Katharine married **Matthew Frost**. They had three children: **Joshua, Natalie** and **Laura**.

Joshua Frost

Natalie Frost

Laura Frost

John Birchall

John married **Sarah Cross**. They had three children: **Samuel, Celia** and **Edward**.

Samuel Birchall

Celia Birchall

Edward Birchall

Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire.

Piers married **Barbara Maitland Black**.

Julian Dearman Birchall

Julian married someone. She had one son: **Nicholas Peter**.

Nicholas Peter Birchall

Nicholas married **Joanna Douglas-Home**, daughter of **Simon Douglas-Home** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **William, James Bertie Alexander** and **Oliver**.

William Birchall

James Bertie Alexander Birchall

Oliver Birchall

Mary Dearman Birchall² was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991.

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 4 Aug 1938 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Anthony was born on 18 Aug 1910 in London and died in 1984. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary, Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

Clarissa Mary Biddulph

Clarissa married **James Richard Ferard**. They had three children: **Richard Anthony Agace, Susan Mary** and **Edward Charles Lawrence**.

Richard Anthony Agace Ferard

Richard married **Lucilla Fleur Scott Napier**, daughter of **Hon. John Greville Napier** and **Juliet Elizabeth Hargreaves Durie**. They had two children:

Francesca Amelia and **Melissa Alexandra**.

Francesca Amelia Ferard

Melissa Alexandra Ferard

Susan Mary Ferard

Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard

Simon Biddulph

Simon married **Christina McCorquodale**, daughter of **Capt. George McCorquodale** and **Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**. They had three children:

John Simon, Anthony George and **Sarah Rose**.

John Simon Biddulph

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**. They had three children:

Alice Emily Christina, Thomas George Henrik and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

Henry Patrick Biddulph

Alexander James Biddulph

Sarah Rose Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**.

Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Anthony married **Louise Perrett Cox**, daughter of **William Sandeman Cox** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **James Jasper** and **Emily Serena Mary**.

Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

James married **Dr. Alexandra J. Day**. They had two children: **Jasper Julian** and **Wilfred Alexander**.

Jasper Julian Biddulph

Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall⁴ was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

Violet Emily Dearman Birchall⁴ was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall^{4,9,11} was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**,^{9,11} son of **Capt. Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Bloxham in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire. He lived at Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Capt. David Cecil Wynter Verey¹¹ was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government from 1946 to 1965.

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**,¹¹ daughter of **Lieut. Col. Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**, on 21 Oct 1939 in London.

Rosemary was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Chatham, Kent. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**, **Veronica Rosemary Lucia** and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Writer and horticulturalist.

Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey

Christopher Hopton Verey

Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey

Davina Margaret Linda Verey

Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall^{4,5} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France, Died from wounds in received in action.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He was educated at Sunningdale. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a Philanthropist.

Florence Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Aug 1927 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Florence married **Arthur Paine Baines**,¹ son of **Frederick Baines** and **Eliza Paine**, on 20 Jun 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Arthur was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Apr 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Adel, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Jowitt was born on 19 Dec 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Oct 1886.

Susannah Jowitt was born on 30 Jul 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 27 Mar 1859.

Rachel Jowitt was born on 20 Apr 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Oct 1854.

Rachel married **Andrew Reed**.

Mary Ann Jowitt was born on 12 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 17 Oct 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **Edward Whitwell**, son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 8 Jul 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 2 May 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jan 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **Rachel Maria**, **Mary Ann**, **Elizabeth**, **Frances**, **Edward** and **Robert Jowitt**.

Rachel Maria Whitwell was born on 8 Jul 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary Ann Whitwell was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jun 1939 in London.

Elizabeth Whitwell was born on 19 Apr 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 14 Mar 1869 in Pau, France.

Frances Whitwell was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Feb 1907 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Whitwell was born on 30 Oct 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Apr 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert Jowitt Whitwell⁹ was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1928 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Medieval Latin Scholar in University of Oxford. He worked as a Contributor to the Oxford English Dictionary. He lived at Thornberry Lodge in Oxford.

Miscellaneous: Initiator of the Medieval Latin Dictionary project., 1913-2014, Oxford. Robert's project was finally completed in 2014, 101 years after it began and 15 years after Robert's death. The dictionary was completed under the auspices of the Oxford University Classics facility, guided by its third and final editor, Dr. Richard Ashdown.

The work runs to 17 volumes.

Robert married **Louisa Crommelin Brown**,⁹ daughter of **Colin Brown** and **Margaret Graham Brown**, on 17 Apr 1884 in Glasgow. Louisa was born on 27 Aug 1860 in Hillhead House, Glasgow and died on 29 Jan 1945 in Marienglas, Anglesey. They had three children: **Margaret Marion Jowitt**, **Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt** and **Frank Robert Jowitt**.

Margaret Marion Jowitt Whitwell was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Mar 1927 in London.

Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt Whitwell was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Oct 1960 in Hastings, Sussex.

Louisa married **Hastings William Sackville Russell 12th Duke Of Bedford**, son of **Herbrand Arthur Russell 11th Duke Of Bedford** and **Mary Du Caurroy Tribe**, on 21 Nov 1914 in London. Hastings was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Newton Stewart, Galloway and died on 9 Oct 1953 in Tavistock, Devon. They had three children: **John Ian Robert**, **Daphne Crommelin** and **Hugh Hastings**.

John Ian Robert Russell 13th Duke Of Bedford was born on 24 May 1917 in London and died on 25 Oct 2002 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

John married **Clare Gwendolen Bridgman**, daughter of **Ernest John Bridgman** and **Alice Roddick**, on 12 Apr 1939 in London. Clare was born on 21 Nov 1907 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Sep 1945 in Rushlake Green. They had two children: **Henry Robin Iain** and **Rudolf**.

Henry Robin Iain Russell 14th Duke Of Bedford was born on 21 Jan 1940 in London and died on 13 Jun 2003.

Henry married **Henrietta Joan Tiarks**, daughter of **Henry Frederic Tiarks** and **Ina Florence Bell**. They had three children: **Andrew Ian Henry**, **Robin Loel Hastings** and **James Edward Herbrand**.

Andrew Ian Henry Russell 15th Duke Of Bedford

Andrew married **Louise Rona Crammond**, daughter of **Donald Ian Crammond** and **Rona Zara Clifford-Johns**. They had two children: **Alexandra Louisa Clare** and **Henry Robin Charles**.

Lady Alexandra Louisa Clare Russell

Henry Robin Charles Russell Marquess Of Tavistock

Lord Robin Loel Hastings Russell

Robin married **Stephanie Niklas**, daughter of **Kurt Niklas** and **Unknown**.

Lord James Edward Herbrand Russell

James married **Dawn Alexander**. They had one son: **Alexander Charles Robin**.

Alexander Charles Robin Russell

Lord Rudolf Russell

Rudolf married **Farah Mogaddam**, daughter of **Gen. R. Mogaddam** and **Unknown**.

John next married **Lydia Yarde-Buller**, daughter of **John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller 3rd Baron Churston** and **Jessie Smither**, on 12 Feb 1947 in London. Lydia was born on 17 Oct 1917 and died on 25 Jul 2006. They had one son: **Francis Hastings**.

Lord Francis Hastings Russell

Francis married **Faith Ibrahim**, daughter of **Dr. S. I. M. Ibrahim** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Czarina Lydia**.

Czarina Lydia Russell

Francis next married **Sarah Jane Clemence**, daughter of **Terence J. Clemence** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Harry Evelyn Terence**.

John Francis Russell

Harry Evelyn Terence Russell

John next married **Nicole Charlotte Pierette Schneider**, daughter of **Paul Schneider** and **Unknown**, on 4 Sep 1960 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. Nicole was born on 29 Jun 1920 in Paris and died on 7 Sep 2012 in Monte Carlo, France.

Lady Daphne Crommelin Russell

Lord Hugh Hastings Russell was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Warblington, Hampshire and died on 6 Jan 2005.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARICS. He worked as a Chartered Surveyor.

Hugh married **Rosemary Markby**, daughter of **Keith Freeling Markby** and **Violet Muriel Peel**, on 7 Sep 1957 in Woburn, Bedfordshire. Rosemary died on 30 Mar 2006. They had two children: **Mark Hugh** and **Karen Diana**.

Mark Hugh Russell

Mark married **Charlotte E. A. Stewart**. They had three children: **Chloe Ruth**, **Laurie Stewart** and **Hester Mae**.

Chloe Ruth Russell

Laurie Stewart Russell

Hester Mae Russell

Karen Diana Russell

Karen married **Hugh Yelverton Scott-Barrett**.

Frank Robert Jowitt Whitwell was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1977 in Cuckfield, West Sussex.

Frank married **Georgina Penelope Hamilton Whiteside**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Borrás Whiteside** and **Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nesbit Hamilton**, on 4 Jun 1928 in London. Georgina was born on 20 Dec 1905 in London and died in Nov 1990 in Haywards Heath, Sussex. They had one daughter: **Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings**.

Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings Whitwell

Leonora married **Maurice Osmund John Fooks**, son of **Lieut. Col. Osmund John Francis Fooks** and **Evelyn Mary Selina Paget**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Lindfield, West Sussex. Maurice was born on 19 Jan 1927 and died on 1 Feb 2008. They had two children: **Caroline Susan** and **Jenny Margaret Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester from 1940 to 1945. He was educated at Royal Agricultural College Cirencester. He worked as an officer of the 14t/20th Hussars. He worked as a Lloyds underwriter.

Caroline Susan Fooks

Jenny Margaret Anne Fooks

Robert Crewdson Jowitt was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1847.

Esther Maria Jowitt was born on 8 Apr 1825 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Sep 1889.

Mary Jowitt^{1,3,4,9,23,24} was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 May 1846 in Kent Terrace, Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **Isaac Wilson**,^{1,3,4,9,23,24,25} son of **John Wilson** and **Sarah Dilworth**, on 14 Apr 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Isaac was born on 24 Dec 1784 in Stramongate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Dec 1844 in Kent Terrace, Kendal, Cumbria. They had eight children: **John Jowitt, Sarah, Isaac, Susanna, Robert, Mary, Isaac** and **Anne**.

John Jowitt Wilson^{3,9,26} was born on 22 Dec 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Feb 1875 in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Mayor of Kendal, on four separate occasions. He lived at Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Hannah Maria Whitwell**,⁹ daughter of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 12 Apr 1832 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Hannah was born on 4 Jul 1810 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Jul 1875 in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria. They had 12 children: **Isaac Whitwell, Anna Maria, Sarah, John Frederick, Henry, Katherine, Mary Susan, Arnold, Forster, Rachel Esther, Edith** and **Francis**.

Isaac Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 22 Jan 1833 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Mar 1881 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac married **Anne Bagster**,⁹ daughter of **Jonathan Bagster** and **Nancy Horsey Toms**, on 12 Jul 1860 in Hampstead, London. Anne was born on 4 Sep 1838 in

London and died on 26 Jul 1909 in Low Slack, Kendal, Cumbria. They had ten children: **John Jowitt, Horace Bagster, George Bailey, Theodora Wilson, Lewis Whitwell, Annie Whitwell, Norman Forster, Anthony, Mary Whitwell** and **Philip Whitwell**.

Rev. John Jowitt Wilson^{9,27} was born on 9 Apr 1861 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Feb 1928 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a County Councillor for Westmorland 1894 to 1901. He was educated at Queen's College, Birmingham. Studied for Holy Orders Miscellaneous: Ordained, 14 Jun 1908, Manchester. He worked as a Curate in Charge, Blackley in Blackley, Manchester. He lived at Blackley, Manchester.

John married **Henrietta Julia Grylls**,⁹ daughter of **Joel Cadbury** and **Maria Hotham**, on 7 Feb 1889 in FMH Birmingham. Henrietta was born on 1 Apr 1864 in Salford Manor, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Isaac Gabriel, Stephen Grylls, Eunice Bagster Grylls** and **Humphrey Whitwell**.

Isaac Gabriel Wilson⁹ was born on 5 Feb 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Mar 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Stephen Grylls Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Oct 1973 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was Church of England. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a School teacher.

Stephen married **Amy Dorothea Newlove**, daughter of **William Newlove** and **Amy Willoughby**, on 22 May 1925 in Manchester. Amy was born on 2 May 1888 in Manchester and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. They had one daughter: **Ursula Jean Grylls**.

Ursula Jean Grylls Wilson

Ursula married **Erwin Paul Engler**, son of **Emil Ludvig Engler** and **Berta Katherina Kirtowski**,. They had three children: **Peter Frederick Wilson, Anne Elizabeth** and **Pamela Mary**.

Peter Frederick Wilson Engler

Anne Elizabeth Engler

Pamela Mary Engler

Stephen next married **Marjorie Crouch** on 2 Oct 1945 in Oxford. Marjorie was born on 25 Jun 1890 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eunice Bagster Grylls Wilson⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Oct 1976.

Humphrey Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Jul 1899 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Dr. Horace Bagster Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1862 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jun 1935 in Muker, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MRCS LRCP. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Yorkshire College in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician and Medical Missionary. He was living in 1915 in 109 Tindal Street, Balsall Heath, Birmingham.

Horace married **Emile Marie Sylvie Buffat**,⁹ daughter of **Louis Buffat** and **Maria**, on 1 Aug 1899 in Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Emile was born on 18 Feb 1868 in Aigle, Switzerland and died on 27 Oct 1936 in Moshi, Tanganyika. They had one son: **Donald Bagster**.

Basic notes:

She was adopted by She was adopted by Louis and Maria.

Dr. Donald Bagster Wilson⁹ was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 29 Dec 1960 in Box, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. See BMJ 14 Jan 1961 for obituary

Donald married **Dr. Margaret Elizabeth Lovett**,⁹ daughter of **Henry Wilson Lovett** and **Jeannie Campbell Connell**, on 26 Sep 1930 in Arusha, Tanzania. Margaret was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 19 Dec 1985 in Box, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Sylvie Lovett** and **Angela Katherine Bagster**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE MB CHB DTM & H. She worked as a Malariologist.

Sylvie Lovett Wilson

Sylvie married **Nicos Gregory Emmanuel**, son of **Gregory Emmanuel** and **Ireni Perrou**.

Angela Katherine Bagster Wilson

George Bailey Wilson⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jun 1952 in London.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

George married **Margaret Whitridge Davies**,⁹ daughter of **John Whitridge Davies** and **Susannah Gregory**, on 27 Apr 1904 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Margaret was born on 8 Apr 1873 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 4 Oct 1947 in Bromley, Kent. They had three children: **John Whitridge, Roland Whitwell** and **Mary Walford**.

John Whitridge Wilson⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1905 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John married **Edith Mary Whitfield**, daughter of **Oswald George Whitfield** and **Edith Maud Phillips**, on 9 Aug 1930 in Bromley. Edith was born on 27 Dec 1906 in Stroud. They had three children: **Christopher Martin Whitfield**, **Anthony Walford** and **Sarah Whitridge**.

Christopher Martin Whitfield Wilson

Anthony Walford Wilson

Sarah Whitridge Wilson

Roland Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 6 May 1907 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Roland married **Mary Florence Richmond**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Herbert William Richmond** and **Florence Elsa Bell**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Elsa**.

Margaret Elsa Wilson

Mary Walford Wilson⁹ was born on 31 Dec 1910 in Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

Mary married **Alexander Lawson Wood**, son of **Alexander Wood** and **Edith Georgina Lawson**. They had one daughter: **Anne Mary**.

Anne Mary Wood

Theodora Wilson Wilson⁹ was born on 13 Jan 1865 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Nov 1941 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. She worked as a Novelist and Playwright.

Lewis Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 11 Aug 1866 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Oct 1866 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Sep 1867 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Nov 1947 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie married **Francis William Crewdson**,^{6,9} son of **Edward Crewdson** and **Mary Boulton**, on 21 Jul 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria. Francis was born on 21 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1941 in Windermere, Cumbria. They had five children: **Bernard Francis**, **Eric**, **Annie Kathleen Violet**, **Winifred Mary** and **Cicely**

Dilworth.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Beathwaite Green, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Bernard Francis Crewdson⁹ was born on 9 Jul 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Bernard married **Audrey Newcombe Maltby**,⁹ daughter of **Christopher James Maltby** and **Jessie Capper**, on 2 Oct 1920 in Vienna, Austria. Audrey was born on 4 May 1894 in Travancore, India, was christened on 23 May 1894 in Peermaad, Madras, India, and died on 2 Jul 1951 in Limsfield, Surrey. They had one daughter: **April Elizabeth Mary**.

April Elizabeth Mary Crewdson

Eric Crewdson⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Eric married **Mary Stuart Fryers**,⁹ daughter of **Evan William Hamilton Fryers** and **Florence Mary Kent**, on 20 Jan 1920 in London. Mary was born on 14 May 1898 in London and died on 26 Oct 1961 in Low Slack, Kendal, Cumbria. They had two children: **Peter Eric Fryers** and **John Francis**.

Peter Eric Fryers Crewdson

Peter married **Barbara Plews**, daughter of **Edwin Plews** and **Ethel Hobdey**, on 1 Apr 1944 in London. Barbara was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 13 Dec 2006. They had two children: **Christopher Fyers** and **Susan Mary**.

Christopher Fyers Crewdson

Susan Mary Crewdson

John Francis Crewdson was born on 27 Nov 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Nov 2003 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Gillian Dallas Harington**, daughter of **Arthur Dallas Lawton Harington** and **Mabel Hilda Sutton**,. They had two children: **Jacqueline** and **Ingrid Gillian**.

Jacqueline Crewdson

Ingrid Gillian Crewdson

John next married **Patricia Marie Carew** on 25 Jul 1959 in London. Patricia was born in 1927, died on 26 Jul 2015, and was buried on 6 Aug 2015 in Holy Trinity, Winster, Cumbria. They had one son: **Charles William Nepean**.

Charles William Nepean Crewdson

Annie Kathleen Violet Crewdson was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie married **Andrew Perry Park**, son of **Andrew Park** and **Susannah Perry**,. Andrew was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1947 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Winifred Mary Crewdson⁹ was born on 15 Mar 1895 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Winifred married **Cedric Howard Glover**, son of **John Howard Glover** and **Ella Gwyther**, on 24 Jun 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria. Cedric was born on 20 Jun 1892 in London and died on 22 Jul 1970. They had three children: **Rowena Howard**, **Jocelyn Howard** and **Myles Howard**.

Rowena Howard Glover

Rowena married **Thomas Dempster Mackinnon**, son of **Thomas Mackinnon** and **Rose Dempster**,. They had one daughter: ____.

____ **Mackinnon**

Jocelyn Howard Glover was born on 14 May 1924 in London and died on 21 Jul 1987.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds Broker.

Jocelyn married **Marian Elizabeth Stark**, daughter of **George Heppell Stark** and **Emma Goodchild**, on 26 Jul 1945 in Oxford. Marian was born on 4 Jul 1924 in Harrow and died on 26 Dec 1961 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Andrew Quentin** and **Eleanor Katherine Emma**.

Andrew Quentin Glover

Eleanor Katherine Emma Glover

Jocelyn next married **Elizabeth Wyndham Pugh**.

Myles Howard Glover

Cicely Dilworth Crewdson was born on 22 Aug 1896 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in 1966, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Norman Forster Wilson⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1869 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Sep 1949 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He worked as an Engineer. He was living in 1915 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Mayor of Kendal 1928 to 1930.

Norman married **Henrietta Gwendolin Meryon Harris**,⁹ daughter of **Alfred Harris** and **Annie Meryon**, on 7 Jun 1898 in Parish Church, Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria.

Henrietta was born on 4 Sep 1876 in Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria. They had four children: **Gilbert, Roger Meryon, Edward Meryon** and **Paul Norman**.

Gilbert Wilson⁹ was born on 5 Mar 1899 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Gilbert married **Lucille Terroux**, daughter of **Arthur Terroux** and **Corinne Rouer Roy**,. They had two children: **Marie Corinne Gillian** and **David Gilbert**.

Marie Corinne Gillian Wilson

David Gilbert Wilson

Roger Meryon Wilson⁹ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1901 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Meryon Wilson⁹ was born on 14 May 1906 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria.

Lt. Cmdr. Paul Norman Wilson Baron Wilson Of High Wray⁹ was born on 24 Oct 1908 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Feb 1980.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL KStJ. OBE. He worked as an Engineer 1930 to 1934 in South Africa. He worked as a Managing Director of Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd after 1935 in Kendal, Cumbria. Chairman of Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd., 1954 to 1978 He worked as a JP for Westmorland in 1958. He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Cumbria 1974 to 1980. He worked as a Governor of the BBC 1968 to 1972. Governor of Sedbergh School, 1965-1974, and Chairman of Governors of the Kendal College of Further Education, 1958-1974. Chairman of the Kendal & District Local Employment Committee, 1954-1969. Member of the Westmorland Youth Employment Committee, 1946-1969. Member of the National Youth Employment Council, 1959 to 1969. Member of the Advisory Council of the Science Museum, 1968-1972 and 1973-1978. Chairman of the Fund for the Preservation of Technological and Scientific Material, 1973-1978. Chairman of Trustees and Governors of the Lake District Museum Trust, 1968-1978.

Paul married **Valerie Frances Elizabeth Fletcher**,⁹ daughter of **William Baron Fletcher** and **Mary Torrence**,.

Anthony Wilson⁹ was born on 25 May 1871 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Nov 1953 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME. He worked as a Mining engineer. He was living in 1915 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Anthony married **Jessie Macgregor Robertson**,⁹ daughter of **Peter Robertson** and **Sarah Cameron**, on 15 Aug 1901 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. Jessie was

born on 25 Nov 1873 in Tor-Achilly, Ross-Shire and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick, Cumbria. They had six children: **Joan, Anthony Comar,**

Peter, Anne, Penelope and **Anthony**.

Joan Wilson⁹ was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Portinscale, Keswick, Cumbria.

Joan married **Rafael Besso**, son of **Abramo Raffael Di Besso** and **Julia Valentine**,. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Besso was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Southport, Lancashire and died on 7 Sep 1956 in London.

Joan next married **Arthur Nahum** on 28 May 1936 in London. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Manchester and died on 3 Feb 1951 in London.

Anthony Comar Wilson⁹ was born on 1 Sep 1903 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Oakley Manor, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Anthony married **Phillipa Rosemary Shelbourne Taylor**,⁹ daughter of **Stanley Shelbourne Taylor** and **Mary Philip**,. They had four children: **Caroline, Jessica**

Mary, Susan and **Straun**.

Caroline Wilson

Caroline married **Antony Edmund Snow**, son of **Thomas Snow** and **Unknown**,.

Jessica Mary Wilson

Susan Wilson

Straun Wilson

Peter Wilson⁹ was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Peter married **Winifred Frances Mansfield**,⁹ daughter of **Ernest Mansfield** and **Winifred Fanny Sutton**, on 26 Oct 1933 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Winifred was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Peter Robin** and **Garry**.

Peter Robin Wilson

Peter married **Sarah Elizabeth Schaffer**. They had one daughter: _____.

_____ **Wilson**

Garry Wilson

Anne Wilson⁹ was born on 21 Nov 1910 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Anne married **Charles Pond Kimball**,⁹ son of **Harold Chandler Kimball** and **Martha Whitney Pond**, on 14 Jan 1933 in Thornthwaite, Keswick. Charles was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

Anne next married **Hugh W. Sandford**.

Penelope Wilson⁹ was born on 16 Oct 1911 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Penelope married **John Michael Morant Peel**,⁹ son of **John Graham Peel** and **Mary Grace Morant**, on 12 Jun 1936 in Thornthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. John was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Colshaw Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. They had one son: **Nicholas**.

Nicholas Peel

Anthony Wilson⁹ was born on 5 Sep 1914 in Thornthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Mary Whitwell Wilson^{9,28} was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1947 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Mary married **Sir James Hope Simpson**,^{9,28} son of **John Hope Simpson** and **Margaret Swan**, on 24 Jul 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria. James was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Liverpool and died on 6 Oct 1924 in London. They had three children: **John Whitwell Hope**, **Margaret Hope** and **James Russell Hope**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Liverpool College. He worked as a General Manager of the Bank of Liverpool. He was living in 1915 in Anthony's Close, Caldby, Cheshire.

Dr. John Whitwell Hope Simpson⁹ was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Hampstead, London.

John married **Florence Mabel Carter**, daughter of **Richard Carter** and **Martha Maria Watson**, on 17 Mar 1928 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. Florence was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Tottenham, London. They had three children: **James Hope**, **Richard Hope** and **Anthony Robert Hope**.

James Hope Simpson

Richard Hope Simpson

Richard married **Waveney Jennifer Crick**, daughter of **E. A. Crick** and **Unknown**.

Anthony Robert Hope Simpson

Anthony married **Brione Meriel Radcliffe Kittermaster**, daughter of **F. Radcliffe Kittermaster** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Gemma Brione Hope**.

Gemma Brione Hope Simpson

Margaret Hope Simpson⁹ was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Jul 1993.

Margaret married **Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell**,^{5,9,16,17} son of **William Henry Somervell** and **Florence Howard**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Theodore was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had three children: **James Lionel**, **David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaiser-I-Hind Medal. He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal at the 1924 Paris Games.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Somervell He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 in London. He joined the Alpine Club in 1921 and in 1954, served a term as Vice-President.

Dr. James Lionel Somervell¹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,¹⁸ daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey.

Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had three children: **James Hugh**, **Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.¹⁸ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy**, **Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.¹⁹ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.¹⁸ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell

Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

Dr. David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Susan**, **Ann** and **Judith**.

Jonathan Mark Somervell

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

Oliver Howard Somervell

Richard Jon Somervell

Susan Somervell

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**,²⁰ son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt** and **Margaret Lloyd**,. They had three children: **Emma Margaret**, **David Joshua Septimus** and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

Emma Margaret Burt

David Joshua Septimus Burt

Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt

Ann Somervell

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

Rebekah Jane Gabriel

Emily Rose Gabriel

Judith Somervell

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias**, **Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek

Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek

Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

William Hugh Somervell was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge.

James Russell Hope Simpson⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Hampstead, London.

Philip Whitwell Wilson^{9,29} was born on 21 May 1875 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1956 in New York, NY, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. President of the Union. Senior Optime in the Maths Tripos. He worked as a Member of Parliament for South St. Pancras 1906 to 1910. He was living in 1915 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London. He worked as a Journalist. Author of "General Evangeline Booth" (1935) in which, apart from its subject, he states of himself, "The blood in my veins is hopelessly Quaker"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Whitwell_Wilson

Philip married **Alice Selena Collins**,⁹ daughter of **Henry Collins** and **Elizabeth Hollingworth**, on 25 Apr 1899 in Central Falls Congregational Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, USA. Alice was born on 24 Jun 1877 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island and died on 31 Jan 1939 in New York, NY, USA. They had six children: **Oliver Whitwell**, **Theodora Whitwell**, **Philip Whitwell**, **Elizabeth Mary Whitwell**, **Christopher Whitwell** and **David Alan Whitwell**.

Oliver Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 19 Apr 1901 in Shepperton on Thames, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect, Designer, Typographer in New York, NY, USA. He worked as an Illustrator.

Oliver married **Marjorie Julia Jenkins**, daughter of **George Robert Jenkins** and **Gladys Siddons Palmer**,. They had one son: **Robert Whitwell**.

Robert Whitwell Wilson

Theodora Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Dec 1904 in 16 Percy Circus, London.

Theodora married **Henry Benson McCurdy**,⁹ son of **Samuel Henderson McCurdy** and **Mildred Stone**, on 8 Jun 1927 in Spuyten Duyvil, New York. Henry was born on 4 Jul 1895 in Lawrence, Kansas, USA. They had two children: **Martin Benson** and **David Whitwell**.

Martin Benson McCurdy

Martin married **Klara Nadeschda Lange**, daughter of **Hermann Ernest Lange** and **Nadeschda Kulikow**,. They had three children: **Peter Benson**, **Elizabeth Nadeschda** and **Sarah Natalie**.

Peter Benson McCurdy

Elizabeth Nadeschda McCurdy

Sarah Natalie McCurdy

Dr. David Whitwell McCurdy

David married **Carolyn Frances Durham**, daughter of **Frank Durham** and **Williamina Anderson**,. They had one daughter: **Victoria Williamina**.

Victoria Williamina McCurdy

Philip Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 17 Oct 1906 in 16 Percy Circus, London and died on 11 Jun 1911 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Elizabeth Mary Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 4 Feb 1913 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Elizabeth married **George Davidson White**,⁹ son of **Howell North White** and **Eleanor Schurman Davidson**,. They had three children: **Deborah Davidson**, **Judith Ann** and **Philip Howell**.

Deborah Davidson White

Judith Ann White

Philip Howell White

Christopher Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1915 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Christopher married **Margaret Mary Ryan**, daughter of **Patrick James Ryan** and _____ **Hannah**,. They had four children: **Pamela Anne Whitwell**, **Joan Whitwell**, **Christopher Ryan** and **Anthony**.

Pamela Anne Whitwell Wilson

Joan Whitwell Wilson

Christopher Ryan Wilson

Anthony Wilson

Dr. David Alan Whitwell Wilson⁹ was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London and died on 29 May 2001 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Centre, Vermont, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon and President of the Medical Staff, United Hospital in Port Chester, New York.

David married **Madeleine Anne De Sylvia Holden**,⁹ daughter of **Henry Dewey Holden** and **Madeleine De Sylvia**, on 23 Aug 1941 in New York, NY, USA.

Madeleine was born on 4 Sep 1917 in Porchester, New York and died in 1996. They had four children: **Mary Alice**, **David Mathews**, **Prudence Holden** and **Holden Charles**.

Mary Alice Wilson
David Mathews Wilson
Prudence Holden Wilson
Prudence married **Barton**.
Holden Charles Wilson

David next married **Marjorie Bannon White**.

Philip next married **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, daughter of **George R. Cross** and **Eleanor Dawkins**, on 27 May 1944 in New York, NY, USA. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1897 in New York, NY, USA and died on 1 Jan 1952 in New York, NY, USA.

Anna Maria Wilson⁹ was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jan 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Anna married **Joshua Farrar Ranson**,⁹ son of **Robert Gill Ranson** and **Elizabeth Farrar**, on 12 Apr 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria. Joshua was born on 25 Mar 1824 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 30 Mar 1912 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had three children: **Wilson**, **Whitwell Henry** and **Mary Wilson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Norwich, Norfolk. He was awarded with Medal of the Royal Humane Society.

Dr. Wilson Ranson⁹ was born on 7 Aug 1870 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 1 Aug 1937 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCS FRCSE. He was educated at Bradfield College. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at St. Thomas's Hospital, London. He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps. (Reserves). He was living in 1915 in Westwood Road, Beverley, Yorkshire.

Wilson married **Florinda Anna Maude Richardson**,⁹ daughter of **Jonathan Richardson** and **Louisa Josephine Houghton**, on 22 Aug 1903 in Ballydugan, Co. Down. Florinda was born on 27 Mar 1865 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 24 May 1924 in Enfield. They had one son: **Terence Houghton Wilson**.

Terence Houghton Wilson Ranson⁹ was born on 22 May 1906 in London.

Terence married **Millicent Mary Russell-Jones**, daughter of **Edward Clegg Wilkinson** and **Mary Jane Knight**, on 22 Jan 1929 in London. Millicent was born on 30 Jun 1889 in London and died on 4 Jan 1949 in Aldwick, Sussex.

Whitwell Henry Ranson⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1873 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1945 in Cobham, Surrey.

Whitwell married **May Dagmar Mundy**, daughter of **Clement Munday** and **Ada Taylor**.

Mary Wilson Ranson⁹ was born on 12 Jul 1876 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 29 Oct 1877 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Sarah Wilson was born on 4 Aug 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Jul 1906 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Frederick Wilson⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Oct 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Alderman for Middlesbrough. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough. He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough. He was living in 1915 in Thorneycroft, Middlesbrough.

John married **Charlotte Portway**,⁹ daughter of **George Portway** and **Charlotte Ridley Ranson**, on 4 Oct 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Charlotte was born on 19 Jun 1839 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died on 31 May 1897 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Henry Arnold**, **Frederick Portway**, **George Ernest**,

Charlotte Else and **Hilda Mary**.

Henry Arnold Wilson⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1937 in Glasgow.

Basic notes:

He lived at Underfell, Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Henry married **Thomasin Jacks Armstrong**,⁹ daughter of **Robert Armstrong** and **Anne Jacks**, on 7 Jun 1892 in Glasgow. Thomasin was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Nov 1940 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland. They had five children: **Evelyn Annie**, **Frederick Arnold**, **Maud Charlotte**, **Ernest Arnold** and **William Arnold**.

Evelyn Annie Wilson⁹ was born on 7 Apr 1893 in Bearsden, Glasgow.

Evelyn married **Maj. Charles Lang Cantley**, son of **Hon. Thomas Cantley** and **Maria Fraser**, on 17 Jun 1921 in Craigmaddie, Milngavie. Charles was born on 4 May 1884 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1934 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Frederick Arnold Wilson⁹ was born on 8 Oct 1894 in Bearsden, Glasgow.

Frederick married **Maude Louise Smith**, daughter of **Lewis Osborne Smith** and **Norah Margaret Fraser**, on 22 Sep 1921 in Glasgow. Maude was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Glasgow. They had one son: **Lewis Arnold**.

Lewis Arnold Wilson was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Glasgow and died on 6 Jan 2007.

Lewis married **Judith Gibbs Hunter Craig**, daughter of **Stanley Brown Craig** and **Elizabeth Blackstock**,. They had three children: **Emma Louise, Lewis Andrew** and **Clare Lesley**.

Emma Louise Wilson

Lewis Andrew Wilson

Clare Lesley Wilson

Maud Charlotte Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Apr 1897 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Maud married **Archibald Douglas Stirrat Barr**, son of **Archibald Barr** and **Isabel Young**, on 9 Jul 1918 in Milngavie. Archibald was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jul 1957 in Eriska, Argyll. They had five children: **John Douglas Wilson, Hamish William Archibald, Maude Esme Isabel, Alistair Arnold** and **Iain Young Armstrong**.

John Douglas Wilson Barr was born on 29 Dec 1919 in Milngavie and died on 11 Jan 1940 on Active Service.

Hamish William Archibald Barr

Hamish married **Meryl Catharine Welch**, daughter of **W. A. Welch** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Francis Catharine Isabel, Nigel Richard Douglas** and **Diana Evelyn Isabel**.

Francis Catharine Isabel Barr

Nigel Richard Douglas Barr

Diana Evelyn Isabel Barr

Maude Esme Isabel Barr

Maude married **Geoffrey Basil Potter**, son of **Claude Howard Potter** and **Maud Charlotte Wilson**,. They had one daughter: **Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter**.

Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter Potter

Maude next married **Eric A. Sweatman**.

Alistair Arnold Barr

Alistair married **Zamelune Ramjit**, daughter of **Ramjit Samaroo** and **Emalin Samaroo**,. They had three children: **Calum Douglas, Struan Alastair** and **Andrew John Wilson**.

Calum Douglas Barr

Struan Alastair Barr

Andrew John Wilson Barr

Iain Young Armstrong Barr

Iain married **Mary Olivia Kilaly Rorke**, daughter of **Cedric Kilaly Rorke** and **Unknown**,.

Ernest Arnold Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Oct 1898 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Ernest married **Beryl Pickburn** on 27 Jul 1929 in Nairobi, Kenya. Beryl was born in 1895 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children: **Beryl Jane, Julia Clare** and **James Michael**.

Beryl Jane Wilson

Beryl married **Renfrew Robertson Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael Ian, Peter Renfrew** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

Michael Ian Taylor

Peter Renfrew Taylor

Elizabeth Jane Taylor

Julia Clare Wilson

James Michael Wilson was born on 13 May 1936 in Scotstown, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1937 in Mattawa, Ontario.

William Arnold Wilson⁹ was born on 23 May 1907 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland and died on 8 Feb 1918 in Glasgow.

Frederick Portway Wilson⁹ was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jul 1949 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Parkhurst, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Frederick married **Clarice Mary Armitage**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. Elkanah Armitage** and **Ella Sophia Bulley**, on 4 Sep 1902 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Clarice was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Manchester. They had three children: **Hilary Armitage**, **Audrey Charlotte** and **Oliver Godfrey**.

Hilary Armitage Wilson⁹ was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Hilary married **Hilary Robey Fletcher**,⁹ daughter of **Lancelot Kohry Fletcher** and **Mary Gertrude Coulson**, on 20 Feb 1929 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Hilary was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Caterham, Surrey. They had three children: **Phyllida Joan**, **Martin Roderic** and **Anthony Fletcher**.

Phyllida Joan Wilson

Phyllida married **Brian David Scott**, son of **William David Scott** and **Sarah Mary Stearn**,. They had two children: **Rachel Sarah** and **Karen Hilary**.

Rachel Sarah Scott

Karen Hilary Scott

Martin Roderic Wilson

Anthony Fletcher Wilson

Audrey Charlotte Wilson⁹ was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **William Aston Gunter**,⁹ son of **Miles Gunter** and **Clara Jones**, on 30 Jul 1935 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 19 May 1905 in Abertillery. They had two children: **Timothy Wilson** and **Richard Miles**.

Timothy Wilson Gunter

Timothy married **Rosemary Joy Holden**.

Richard Miles Gunter

Oliver Godfrey Wilson

Oliver married **Elsie Larkin**,⁹ daughter of **Alfred William Larkin** and **Edith Coulthard**,. They had four children: **Oliver Michael**, **Robin Frederick**, **Briony**

Barbara and **Bridget Hilary**.

Oliver Michael Wilson

Oliver married **Leslie Anne Goldsbrough**.

Robin Frederick Wilson

Briony Barbara Wilson

Bridget Hilary Wilson

George Ernest Wilson was born on 9 Jan 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Charlotte Else Wilson was born on 4 Dec 1872 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1929 in Glasgow.

Charlotte married **Dr. William Cuthbert**,⁹ son of **James Cuthbert** and **Janet Harvie Dalrymple**, on 14 Jun 1898 in Windermere, Cumbria. William was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Glasgow and died on 16 Apr 1946 in Glasgow. They had five children: **James Kingsley**, **John Wilson**, **William Leslie**, **Alan Dalrymple** and **Charlotte Rachel**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 23 Montgomerie Quadrant, Glasgow. He worked as a Physician in Glasgow.

James Kingsley Cuthbert⁹ was born on 28 Apr 1899 in Glasgow and died on 19 Nov 1922 in Glasgow.

Vice Admiral Sir John Wilson Cuthbert⁹ was born on 9 Apr 1902 in Glasgow and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flag Officer, Scotland. Midshipman 1919; World War II 1939-1945; Commanding Officer, HMS GLASGOW 1942; Joint Planning Staff 1942-1944; Commanding Officer, HMS AJAX 1944-1946; HMS VENGEANCE 1949-1950; Deputy Controller, Admiralty 1951-1952; Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet 1953-

1955; Adm commanding Reserves 1955-1956; Flag Officer, Scotland 1956-1958; retired 1958 He was awarded with KBE CB DL.

John married **Betty Wake Shorrocks**, daughter of **Guy Shorrocks** and **Emma Blanche Wake**, on 29 Sep 1928 in Newton Abbot, Devon. Betty was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Sep 2005 in Ithorpe Manor Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hampshire. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Chief Woman Fire Officer.

Dr. William Leslie Cuthbert⁹ was born on 30 Dec 1903 in Glasgow and died on 31 Jan 1979.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kelvinside Academy & Shrewsbury. Cambridge and Glasgow Universities. He worked as a General Practitioner in Stirling, Scotland.

William married **Dorette Wilson**, daughter of **James Thomas Wilson** and **Mabel Mildred Millicent Salamons**, on 2 Jan 1930 in Cambridge. Dorette was born on 26 Jul 1902 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had four children: **Helen, Katharine Elizabeth, Bridget Jane** and **Jillian Mary**.

Helen Cuthbert

Helen married **Bryan Kay Mann** on 31 Jan 1959. Bryan was born in Oct 1932 and died on 29 Jul 2009. They had two children: **Alexandra Victoria Jane** and **Justin**.

Alexandra Victoria Jane Mann

Justin Mann

Katharine Elizabeth Cuthbert

Bridget Jane Cuthbert

Bridget married **John Peter Radcliffe**, son of **John Maurice Radcliffe** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Virginia Frances**.

Virginia Frances Radcliffe

Jillian Mary Cuthbert

Alan Dalrymple Cuthbert⁹ was born on 18 Jun 1906 in Glasgow.

Alan married **Elsbeth Moncrieff Mitchell**, daughter of **Alexander Moncrieff Mitchell** and **Elizabeth Craig Boyd**, on 11 Jun 1935 in Glasgow. Elsbeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Glasgow. They had three children: **William Moncrieff, Elizabeth Else** and **John Alexander Moncrieff**.

William Moncrieff Cuthbert was born on 22 Jun 1936 in Glasgow and died in May 1989 in Balfour, Stirling.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman, National Trust for Scotland.

William married **Caroline Jean Balfour Mitchell**, daughter of **Alec Marshall Mitchell** and **Hon. Rosemary Balfour**,. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Louisa**.

Rosemary Louisa Cuthbert

Elizabeth Else Cuthbert

John Alexander Moncrieff Cuthbert

Charlotte Rachel Cuthbert⁹ was born on 18 Aug 1909 in Glasgow and died on 19 Sep 1989.

Charlotte married **Alexander McArthur Ogilvie Robertson**, son of **James Ogilvie Robertson** and **Isabella Blair McArthur**, on 11 Oct 1934 in Glasgow. Alexander was born on 14 Jun 1905 in Glasgow and died on 20 Feb 1971. They had five children: **Charlotte Ogilvie, James Ogilvie, Iain Ogilvie, Andrew Ogilvie** and **Jane Ogilvie**.

Charlotte Ogilvie Robertson

Charlotte married **Mathew McLaren Henderson**, son of **Donald Fletcher Scott Henderson** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Mark McArthur**.

Mark McArthur Henderson

James Ogilvie Robertson

Iain Ogilvie Robertson

Andrew Ogilvie Robertson

Jane Ogilvie Robertson

Hilda Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Mar 1962 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Hilda married **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley**,⁹ son of **Rev. Canon James Wareing Bardsley** and **Jane Ann Green**, on 21 Apr 1903 in Parish Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Ernest was born on 15 Oct 1868 in St. Peter's Vicarage, Greenwich, London and died on 17 Sep 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had three children: **John, Joan** and **Gillian Wilson**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in St. Andrew's Vicarage, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Canon of Southwell.

Rev. John Bardsley⁹ was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

John married **Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman**,⁹ daughter of **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman** and **Helen Elizabeth Howard**, on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Bridget was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Susanna Charlotte Bardsley

Nicholas John Bardsley

Joan Bardsley⁹ was born on 16 Jan 1906 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Joan married **David Whiteley Irving**,⁹ son of **Thomas Henry Irving** and **Margaret Ann Varley**, on 10 Jan 1940 in Jerusalem. David was born on 17 Aug 1891 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Gillian Wilson Bardsley⁹ was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Henry Wilson²⁶ was born on 20 Nov 1838 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Katherine Wilson^{3,9,30,31,32,33} was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Katherine married **Gurney Pease**,^{3,9,30,31,32,33} son of **Joseph Pease** and **Emma Gurney**, on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Gurney was born on 28 Feb

1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney, Katherine Maria, Wilson, Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham. He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire. from Bright's disease

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Katherine Maria Pease^{9,30} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. She lived at Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire. She lived at Nyeri, Kenya. She worked as an Author. Joint author with her husband of "With a Pre-Historic people - The Akikuyu of British East Africa". Conducted the Mana Expedition, to survey Easter Island, such being the first formal examination of the island, its people and history, with particular reference to the stone monoliths. She is commemorated with a Blue Plaque at Southend, Darlington and is the subject of an authoritative work "Among Stone Giants" by Jo Ann van Tilburg.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,³⁰ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

Wilson Pease^{9,30} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,⁹ daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria.

Lilian Pease^{9,33} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,⁹ son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**,. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

Julian Gurney Bucknall

Letitia Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone.

John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

Toby Jonathan Ford

John Henry Pease⁹ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,⁹ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Rachel Pease was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Mary Susan Wilson^{6,9} was born on 7 Oct 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens, Cumbria.

Mary married **Edward Crewdson**,^{6,9} son of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 25 Jul 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria. Edward was born on 17 Jul 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 May 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had two children: **Wilfred Howard** and **Susan Mildred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Abbot Hall, Kendal, Cumbria.

Wilfred Howard Crewdson⁹ was born on 15 May 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens, Cumbria.

Susan Mildred Crewdson was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Arnold Wilson was born on 28 Oct 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Apr 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Forster Wilson⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Jan 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bank Top, Kendal, Cumbria.

Forster married **Eleanor Gibson**,⁹ daughter of **David Gibson** and **Caroline Clarke**, on 3 Feb 1876 in Glasslough, Tasmania. Eleanor was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 5 Apr 1915 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **Winifred Marion**, **Eleanor**, **Rachel**, **Faith Marjory**, **Sarah Irene** and **Phyllis**.

Winifred Marion Wilson⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1877 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 27 Jan 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Eleanor Wilson⁹ was born on 7 May 1879 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 28 Nov 1955 in Crediton, Devon.

Rachel Wilson⁹ was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Apr 1947 in Crediton, Devon.

Faith Marjory Wilson⁹ was born on 28 Apr 1885 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Faith married **Aubrey George Boyd Crocker**, son of **Aubrey John Crocker** and **Dinah Maidment**, on 6 Jan 1919 in Kendal, Cumbria. Aubrey was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Carbonear, Newfoundland and died on 27 May 1948 in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Sarah Irene Wilson⁹ was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Jan 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Sarah married **Dr. Stanley Edward Denyer**,⁹ son of **Alfred Denyer** and **Sarah Mary Ann Hull**, on 23 Aug 1905 in Kendal, Cumbria. Stanley was born on 26 Feb 1869 in London and died on 25 Feb 1931 in Hull, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Margaret Irene**, **Barbara Mary**, **John Edward**, **Christopher Michael** and **Elisabeth Nancy**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG MA MD FRCS MRCP. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He lived at 26 Albion Street, Hull, Yorkshire.

Margaret Irene Denyer⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1906 in London.

Margaret married **Edward Garland**,⁹ son of **John Ownsworth Garland** and **Mildred Sarah Weekes**, on 7 Oct 1930 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. Edward was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 3 Dec 1946 in Trincomalee, Sri Lanka. They had three children: **June Vivinia**, **Anne** and **Susan Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flt. Lt. RAF.

June Vivinia Garland

Anne Garland

Anne married **Robert John Sherlock**, son of **John Henry Sherlock** and **Mary Edith Barrett**.

Susan Margaret Garland

Barbara Mary Denyer

Barbara married **Walter Lucian Garstang**,⁹ son of **Prof. Walter Garstang** and **Lucy Ackroyd**, on 21 Oct 1934 in Loughton, Essex. Walter was born on 2 Sep 1908 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1991. They had four children: **Peter Lawrence**, **Charles Neville**, **Teresa Mary** and **Sarah Judith**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a School teacher. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Lucian_Garstang

Peter Lawrence Garstang was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1939 in Oundle.

Charles Neville Garstang

Teresa Mary Garstang

Sarah Judith Garstang

John Edward Denyer⁹ was born on 9 May 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mining Engineer.

John married **Rosemary Middleton-West**,⁹ daughter of **Stephen Harold Middleton-West** and **Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham**, on 16 Jun 1945 in London.

Rosemary was born on 24 Aug 1914 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Sally Margaret**.

Mark Edward Denyer

Sally Margaret Denyer

Christopher Michael Denyer

Christopher married **Mary Camilla Venner**,⁹ daughter of **John Franklyn Venner** and **Margaret Peech**.

Elisabeth Nancy Denyer

Phyllis Wilson⁹ was born on 31 Jan 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Feb 1922 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel Esther Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Apr 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Gilbert Gilkes**,⁹ son of **Bedford Gilkes** and **Eliza Colvin**, on 20 Aug 1874 in Kendal, Cumbria. Gilbert was born on 13 Aug 1845 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 13 Aug 1924 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brass bedstead manufacturer of Birmingham before 1881. He worked as a Turbine manufacturer. Gilbert Gilkes & Co. Ltd. in 1881. Gilbert was born in Dublin and had a brass bedstead foundry in Birmingham before appearing in Kendal shortly after his uncle Edgar's retirement from the Tees Iron Works. He took over the turbine building business of the Williamsons at Kendal.

Gilbert Gilkes and Co. Ltd., became Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd. in 1928.

He worked as a Mayor of Kendal 1899 to 1902. He served three terms of office. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Lynnside, Kendal, Cumbria.

Edith Wilson⁹ was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Apr 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edith married **Colin Somervell**,⁹ son of **Robert Miller Somervell** and **Anne Wilson**, on 28 Feb 1883 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Colin was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere, Cumbria and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Arnold Colin**, **Vincent Colin**, **Leonard Colin** and **Edith Marjorie Colin**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tenterfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Maj. Sir Arnold Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 1 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Jul 1957 in High Borrans, Windermere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman, Somervell Bros. He lived at High Wells, Kendal, Cumbria.

Arnold married **Dorothy Isabel Hay**,⁹ daughter of **James Malcolm Hay** and **Sarah Ellen Anjer**, on 14 Jul 1909 in Broughton in Furness, Cumbria. Dorothy was born

on 28 Feb 1885 in Bramley Hall, Handsworth, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Peter Gordon Colin, Anne Wellesley** and **Roger Malcolm Colin**.

Peter Gordon Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 5 May 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director, Somervell Bros.

Peter married **Alys Emily Dennis Duncan**,⁹ daughter of **Arthur Donald Stewart Duncan** and **Alice Featherstone Johnston**, on 11 Jun 1947 in London. Alys was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Peter next married **Diana Cinderella Mildred Bowes-Lyon**,³⁴ daughter of **Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon** and **Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**, on 24 Feb 1960 in Westminster Abbey. Diana was born on 14 Dec 1923 and died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth**.

Katherine Elizabeth Somervell

Katherine married **Robert W. P. Lagneau**.

Anne Wellesley Somervell⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1938 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Roger Malcolm Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action.

Vincent Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leonard Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 27 May 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Leonard married **Jean Margaret Colmer**, daughter of **Joseph Grose Colmer** and **Margaret Black**, on 16 Jan 1936 in London. Jean was born on 2 Jun 1889.

Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Francis Wilson⁹ was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 May 1910 in Freetown, Sierra Leone.

Francis married **Anna Mary Livingstone**, daughter of **Dr. David Livingstone** and **Mary Moffatt**, on 23 Dec 1881 in Hamilton, Scotland. Anna was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Kuruman, Kimberley, South Africa and died on 4 Dec 1939 in Carnoustie, Angus, Scotland. They had two children: **Ruth Mary** and **Hubert Francis**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal.

Ruth Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 3 Nov 1882 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Alexander MacDonald**,⁹ son of **Donald MacDonald** and **Margaret Maciver**, on 22 Jun 1920 in Glasgow. Alexander was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Swordale, Isle Of Lewis. They had two children: **Margaret Mary** and **Catherine Francis**.

Margaret Mary MacDonald

Margaret married **Jack Chesson**, son of **Horace Chesson** and **Ann Hughes**,. They had five children: **Michael John, Peter David, Ruth Mary, Margaret Ann** and **Alasdair Livingstone**.

Michael John Chesson

Peter David Chesson

Ruth Mary Chesson

Margaret Ann Chesson

Alasdair Livingstone Chesson

Catherine Francis MacDonald

Catherine married **George Rae Cameron Morgan**, son of **Henry Grubb Morgan** and **Etheline Christina Cameron**,. They had three children: **Iain Alasdair, Hugh Robert** and **Anna Mary Grace**.

Iain Alasdair Morgan

Hugh Robert Morgan

Anna Mary Grace Morgan

Dr. Hubert Francis Wilson⁹ was born on 7 Jun 1884 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC & Bar.

Hubert married **Mary Rhoda Mackie**,⁹ daughter of **James Mackie** and **Jeannie Cuthbert**, on 6 Jun 1923 in Bothwell, South Lanarkshire. Mary was born on 13 May

1895 in Bothwell, South Lanarkshire. They had four children: **David Livingstone, Elspeth Jean, Mary Dalrymple** and **Neil James**.

Dr. David Livingstone Wilson

David married **Ada Rae Imray**, daughter of **Harold Imray** and **Wilhelmina Shearer**,. They had three children: **Neil Livingstone Imray, Colin Moffatt** and **Christine Shearer**.

Neil Livingstone Imray Wilson

Colin Moffatt Wilson

Christine Shearer Wilson

Elsbeth Jean Wilson

Elsbeth married **David Crichton Murdoch**, son of **David Albert Murdoch** and **Dorothy Mabel Murdoch Stewart**,. They had two children: **Alison Rhoda** and **Catriona Margaret**.

Alison Rhoda Murdoch

Catriona Margaret Murdoch

Mary Dalrymple Wilson

Neil James Wilson

Neil married **Anne Daphne Robson**, daughter of **Oswald Robson** and **Millicent Scarborough**,. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne, Fiona Margaret** and **Charlotte Frances**.

Elizabeth Anne Wilson

Fiona Margaret Wilson

Charlotte Frances Wilson

Sarah Wilson was born on 6 Aug 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 17 Mar 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac Wilson was born on 8 Aug 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Dec 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Susanna Wilson^{3,9,15,23,35,36} was born on 3 Nov 1815 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Mar 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Susanna married **Charles Lloyd Braithwaite**,^{3,9,15,23,35,36} son of **Isaac Braithwaite** and **Anna Lloyd**, on 3 Jul 1838 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Charles was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Jan 1893 in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Charles Lloyd, Isaac** and **Anna Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal. He worked as an apprentice Grocer to George Crosfield & Co. before 1833 in Liverpool. He worked as a Drysalter & Woollen manufacturer in 1833 in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Quaker Minister. He lived at Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria.

Charles Lloyd Braithwaite^{15,37} was born on 24 Mar 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jan 1910 in Southport, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Airethwaite, Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Eleanor Hannah Davis**, daughter of **Samuel Davis** and **Rebecca Wallace**, on 8 Jul 1875 in Kendal, Cumbria. Eleanor was born on 29 Mar 1844 in Rushville, Indiana, U.S.A. and died on 4 Apr 1922 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac Braithwaite^{15,35} was born on 9 Aug 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Feb 1929 in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac married **Mary Snowden Thomas**,³⁵ daughter of **Prof. Richard Henry Thomas** and **Phoebe Clapp**, on 14 Oct 1890 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA. Mary was born on 29 May 1850 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA and died on 11 Jan 1931 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Anna Mary Braithwaite^{9,15} was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Sep 1896 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Anna married **Thomas Crewdson Wilson**,⁹ son of **William Wilson** and **Hannah Crewdson**, on 2 May 1877 in Kendal, Cumbria. Thomas was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Highfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 May 1910 in Penzance, Cornwall. They had four children: **Charles Braithwaite, William Ernest, Kathleen Mary** and **Harold Crewdson**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Charles Braithwaite Wilson⁹ was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was living from 1910 to 1920 in New York, NY, USA. He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1918.

Charles married **Ellen Blanche Hargrove**,⁹ daughter of **William Henry Hargrove** and **Mary Ellen Van Dusen**, on 15 Oct 1910 in New York, NY, USA. Ellen was born on 18 Jun 1882 in Greenbush, Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1914 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. They had one son: **Henry Braithwaite**.

Henry Braithwaite Wilson⁹ was born on 6 Aug 1911 in New York, NY, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Servant (Home Office).

Henry married **Margarete Bodden**, daughter of **Max Bodden** and **Annie Giesler**,. They had four children: **Margaret Hilda**, **David Mallen**, **Robert Charles** and **Anne Elizabeth**.

Margaret Hilda Wilson

Margaret married **John David Nightingale**, son of **Gordon Wallace Nightingale** and **Freida Geipel**,.

David Mallen Wilson

David married **Jean Elisabeth Ann Probert**, daughter of **Richard David Reginald Probert** and **Kathleen Dixon Taylor**,. They had one daughter: **Alice Margaret Elaine**.

Alice Margaret Elaine Wilson

Robert Charles Wilson

Anne Elizabeth Wilson

Anne married **Prof. David Richmond Gergen**, son of **Prof. John Jay Gergen** and **Aubigne Munger Lermond**,. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Katherine Anne**.

Christopher Gergen

Dr. Katherine Anne Gergen

Katherine married **Mark Adam Barnett**, son of **Steve Barnett** and **Teri**,.

Charles next married **Edith Emily Martin**, daughter of **William Thomas Martin** and **Emily Sarah Carter**, on 2 Jun 1919 in Evesham, Worcestershire. Edith was born on 8 Jan 1896 in Evesham, Worcestershire and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son: **Charles Martin**.

Charles Martin Wilson

Charles married **Mary Elleray Storey**, daughter of **Richard Storey** and **Mary Anne Elleray**,.

Charles next married **Hilda Nicholson**, daughter of **William Nicholson** and **Eleanor Gibson**, on 28 Feb 1922 in Levens, Kendal. Hilda was born on 31 Oct 1892 in Levens, Kendal. They had two children: **Kathleen Eleanor** and **William Alan**.

Kathleen Eleanor Wilson

William Alan Wilson

William married **Joyce Slinger**, daughter of **William Slinger** and **Eliza Ann Taylor**,. They had three children: **Christine**, **Hilary** and **Charles William**.

Christine Wilson

Hilary Wilson

Charles William Wilson

Prof. William Ernest Wilson⁹ was born on 25 Jun 1880 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Mar 1955 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor at Selly Oak College. He was living in 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

William married **Ethel Caroline Bentley**,⁹ daughter of **Thomas Bentley** and **Mary Ann Atkinson**, on 7 Sep 1911 in Llandrindod Wells, Powys. Ethel was born on 6

Aug 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1954 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son: **John Theodore**.

John Theodore Wilson³² was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham and died on 27 Apr 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

Kathleen Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 5 Dec 1882 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Harold Crewdson Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Jan 1885 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a JP for Westmorland.

Harold married **Dorothea Fry**, daughter of **Edward Fry** and **Annette Ransome**, on 8 Jan 1920 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Dorothea was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had four children: **Richard Braithwaite**, **"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome**, **Brian Harold** and **Annette Dorothea**.

Richard Braithwaite Wilson was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1991 in County Durham.

"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome Wilson was born on 9 Jul 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 20 Feb 2014 in Heron Hill Care Home, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in Parkside Cemetery, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She lived at Beastbanks, Kendal, Cumbria.

Brian Harold Wilson

Brian married **Jane Packard**, daughter of **Eric William Sydney Packard** and **Katharine Johnston**.

Annette Dorothea Wilson

Annette married **John Walbridge Sumsion**, son of **Herbert Witton Sumsion** and **Alice Hartley Garlichs**, on 19 Aug 1961 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 16 Aug 1928 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Feb 2003 in Rotherby, Leicestershire. They had four children: **Bridget**, **Chris**, **Mike** and **Kate**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. attended Yale and Cornell He worked as a manager at K Shoes from 1954 to 1981 in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Registrar of Pulic Lending in 1981. His obituary was published in The Independent on 12 Mar 2003. He worked as a Director, Library and Information Statistics Unit in Loughborough University.

Bridget Sumsion

Chris Sumsion

Mike Sumsion

Kate Sumsion

Robert Wilson was born on 26 Jul 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Sep 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary Wilson^{3,9,13,38} was born on 25 Jun 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **John Harris**^{3,9,13,33,38} son of **William Harris** and **Sarah Ross**, on 11 Apr 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 16 Jul 1812 in Holme Cultram, Wigton, Cumbria, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 23 Jul 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had five children: **Mary Elizabeth**, **John Wilson**, **Ernest Wilson**, **John Wilson** and **Bertha**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Pardshaw MM, 10 Mar 1835, Darlington MM. He worked as an apprentice civil and mining engineer to Thomas Storey in St. Helen Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Contractor to the Stockton and Darlington Railway in 1836. Miscellaneous: NOTE: In Slater's Commercial Directory, 1848. John Harris is given as Actuary for the Savings Bank in the Horse Market, Darlington as well as contractor for the Stockton & Darlington Railway, Northgate, Darlington. *Note, courtesy of JGP.* He worked as a Civil engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Elizabeth Harris³⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Aug 1852 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John Wilson Harris was born on 27 Aug 1851 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jun 1852 in Redcar.

Ernest Wilson Harris was born on 12 Feb 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Feb 1852 in Darlington, County Durham.

John Wilson Harris¹³ was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jul 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Bertha Harris^{9,39} was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 May 1916 in Winchmore Hill, London.

Bertha married **Henry Whitwell**,^{9,39} son of **William Whitwell** and **Sarah Routh**, on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Henry was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset. They had four children: **Ernest Henry**, **Raymond**, **Mary Dorothy** and **Agnes Margaret**.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He lived at 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Ernest Henry Whitwell was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Raymond Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset.

Raymond married **Frances Anna Figgis**, daughter of **Edmund Johnston Figgis** and **Emily Edith Leech**, on 27 Jun 1912 in Dublin, Ireland. Frances was born on 7 Dec 1884 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Sep 1921 in Croydon, Surrey. They had two children: **Anna Muriel** and **Geraldine Frances**.

Anna Muriel Whitwell

Anna married **Philip Harry Morton**, son of **Harry Morton** and **Clara Ellen Whitehouse**, on 16 Aug 1932 in London. Philip was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Michael Philip**.

Michael Philip Morton

Michael married **Christine Margaret Catton**, daughter of **John Leslie Catton** and **Dorothy Mortimer**,. They had one son: **Nicholas Michael**.

Nicholas Michael Morton

Geraldine Frances Whitwell

Geraldine married **Douglas Albert Leadbeater**, son of **Albert Peter Leadbeater** and **Grace Emily Moore**,. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anne Frances**.

Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater

Raymond next married **Florence Mary Mitchell**, daughter of **Kenneth Mitchell** and **Mary Jane York**, on 5 Jan 1924 in Croydon, Surrey. Florence was born on 16 Aug 1889 in London.

Mary Dorothy Whitwell⁹ was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Dr. Cecil William Wilson**,⁹ son of **Dr. William Wilson** and **Catherine Sarah Goodman**, on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Cecil was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson

Agnes Margaret Whitwell was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Henry Jenkyn Powell**, son of **Edward O'donovan Powell** and **Elizabeth Mary Jenkin**, on 1 Aug 1916 in Enfield. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire and died on 8 Jan 1962 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary Fergusson**, **Henry Denis Whitwell** and **Rosalind Margaret Pery**.

Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell

Dr. Henry Denis Whitwell Powell was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB ChB FRCS.

Henry married **Leonore Elistia Trench**, daughter of **Rev. George Frederick Trench** and **Muriel Leonore Robinson**, on 3 Feb 1945 in London. Leonore was born on 4 Nov 1920 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 4 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Margaret Leonore**, **Janet Elistia**, **John Denis Trench** and **Clare Louise**.

Margaret Leonore Powell

Margaret married **Frank William Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael John**, **Peter Hugh** and **Christopher David**.

Michael John Taylor

Peter Hugh Taylor

Christopher David Taylor

Janet Elistia Powell

Janet married **Derek Peacock**. They had two children: **Timothy Simon** and **Anthony Robert**.

Timothy Simon Peacock

Anthony Robert Peacock

John Denis Trench Powell

Clare Louise Powell

Clare married **Philip Marshall Garside**. They had three children: **Douglas Paul**, **Alan Nigel** and **Ian Richard**.

Douglas Paul Garside

Alan Nigel Garside

Ian Richard Garside

Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell

Rosalind married **Brian John McCormack**, son of **Leslie Patrick McCormack** and **Ruby Vida West**.

Isaac Wilson^{3,9,33} was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria⁶ and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP and DL for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster. Partner in Gilkes, Wilson & Leatham by 1853 in Tees Iron Works, Middlesbrough. The Tees Iron Works company was involved in the construction of the ill-fated Tay Bridge and Edgar Gilkes withdrew from active work in Middlesbrough following the collapse.

He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway. He lived at Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Middlesbrough.

Isaac married **Anna Dorothy Benson**,^{3,6,9,33} daughter of **Robert Benson** and **Dorothy Braithwaite**, on 9 Jun 1847 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Anna was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Mary**, **Helen**, **Anna Gertrude**, **Robert Theodore**, **Sarah Maria** and **Dora Beatrice**.

Mary Wilson^{3,9,15} was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London.

Mary married **Joseph Beaumont Pease**,^{3,9,40,41} son of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873. The cause of his death was Pleurisy. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Middlesbrough. He lived at Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough. Did he live there? He was living in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Louisa Mary Pease^{3,9} was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrevenham, Berkshire.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,⁹ son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrevenham, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrevenham, Berkshire.

Mary Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Daphne Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,⁹ son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrevenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,. They had three children: **Charles, Patrick John** and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**,. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

Patrick Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,⁹ daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

Helen Wilson^{9,15} was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jan 1918 in London.

Helen married **Rev. John Clarke Hanson**,⁹ son of **Alfred Hanson** and **Frances Harriot Clarke**, on 5 Jan 1886 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. John was born on 18 Oct 1854 in London and died on 21 Sep 1932 in Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire in 1915 in Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Anna Gertrude Wilson^{9,15} was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Aug 1935 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anna married **Evelyn Geoffrey Saye**,⁹ son of **Frederick Richard Saye** and **Henrietta Mersey-Thompson**, on 12 Jan 1875 in Nunthorpe Church, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Evelyn was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Harley Street, London and died on 4 Jun 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had five children: **Geoffrey Norman, Gwendolen Maud, Kenneth Noel, Dorothy Gertrude** and **Lancelot Hugo**.

Marriage Notes: **12 Jan 1875, Tues** : Breakfast at 9 and off at 10.10 to Gertie Wilson's wedding to Evelyn Geoffrey Saye, a pretty wedding in Nunthorpe Church; all went off well, I proposed the Bride's health as the old friend of the family. Home about 4 o'clock; at my books and out for a stroll.

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford. He lived at Heathfield, Christchurch, Hampshire.

Geoffrey Norman Saye⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 27 Feb 1939 in Bransgore, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Penang, Malaya.

Geoffrey married **Muriel Ponsonby Sewell**,⁹ daughter of **Frederick John Sewell** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson**, on 5 Oct 1905 in Singapore. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Halliford, Walton On Thames and died on 14 Mar 1959 in Newton Ferrers, Devon. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ivon Laurence**.

Air Vice Marshal Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye⁹ was born on 1 Mar 1907 in Bangkok, Thailand and died on 6 Mar 1959 in St Eval, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB OBE AFC.

Geoffrey married **Pamela Hime**,⁹ daughter of **Frederick Rawsthorne Hime** and **Gwendolin Cunningham North**,. They had four children: **Jeremy Geoffrey, Simon Richard Piers, Nicholas John** and **Andrew Laurence Charles**.

Jeremy Geoffrey Saye

Simon Richard Piers Saye

Nicholas John Saye

Andrew Laurence Charles Saye

Gwendolen Maud Saye⁹ was born on 1 Apr 1877 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Kenneth Noel Saye⁹ was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Kenneth married **Dorothy Webster Webster-Jones**,⁹ daughter of **Alfred William Webster-Jones** and **Elizabeth Webster**, on 16 Feb 1926 in Putney, London. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1887 in London.

Dorothy Gertrude Saye⁹ was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Dorothy married **Gilbert Amos Hall**,⁹ son of **Isaac Hall** and **Mary Sophia Heath**, on 3 Mar 1916 in Polwatte, Colombo, Ceylon. Gilbert was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had two children: **Mary Gwendolen** and **Patricia Evelyn**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as an administrator in the Straits Settlements Civil Service in 1888. He worked as a British Adviser at Kedah from 1916 to 1919 in Kedah, Malaysia. He worked as a Resident Councillor at Penang from 1919 to 1922 in Penang, Malaya.

Mary Gwendolen Hall was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died in 2007.

Mary married **Christopher Robert Cheney**, son of **George Gardner Cheney** and **Christiana Stapleton Bateman**, on 24 Aug 1940 in Oxford. Christopher was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Dorothy Ann, John** and **Geoffrey William**.

Dorothy Ann Cheney

John Cheney

Geoffrey William Cheney

Patricia Evelyn Hall

Patricia married **Charles Theodore Smith**, son of **Charles Theodore Smith** and **Marie Oram**, on 21 Aug 1947 in Penang, Malaya. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1904 in London. They had two children: **Jennifer Wendy** and **Nicholas Charles Ashley**.

Jennifer Wendy Smith

Nicholas Charles Ashley Smith

Lancelot Hugo Saye⁹ was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Bournemouth, Dorset, died on 11 Jul 1916 in Etaples, France. Died On Active Service., and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave I. B. 36..

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. John College, Oxford.

Robert Theodore Wilson^{9,15,42} was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He was educated at Uppingham. He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an Ironmaster. He lived at Southcroft, Marton in Cleveland, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Charlotte Helen McNair**,^{9,42} daughter of **Robert McNair** and **Charlotte Dixon**, on 9 Nov 1882 in Glasgow. Charlotte was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Craig End, Lanark, North Berwick and died on 20 Apr 1931 in Marton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Helen Dorothy** and **Kathleen Maud**.

Helen Dorothy Wilson⁹ was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1947 in Marton, Yorkshire.

Kathleen Maud Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1953 in Tilehurst, Berkshire.

Kathleen married **Rev. Francis Gordon Sherwood**,⁹ son of **Edward Purvis Sherwood** and **Frances James**, on 28 Aug 1918 in Marton, Yorkshire. Francis

was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1960 in Seaford, East Sussex. They had four children: **Michael Colin Gordon, Helen Maureen Gordon, Humphrey Gordon** and **Joyce Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of St Michael's Church, Tilehurst in Tilehurst, Berkshire.

Michael Colin Gordon Sherwood was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College.

Michael married **Joan Pamela Richards**, daughter of **Maurice John Richards** and **Mary Anderson McMurtrie**,. They had three children: **Humphrey James Michael, Jane Mary Kathleen** and **Michael Gordon John**.

Humphrey James Michael Sherwood

Jane Mary Kathleen Sherwood

Michael Gordon John Sherwood

Helen Maureen Gordon Sherwood was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a State Registered Nurse.

Helen married **Michael Edward Vernon Lane**, son of **Francis Waller Lane** and **Alice Victoria Vernon Trewman**, on 28 Mar 1944 in Tilehurst, Berks. Michael was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Tilehurst, Berkshire and died on 22 Sep 2006 in Torbay Hospital, Torbay, Devon. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne Celia** and **Humphrey David**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARCM ARCO.

Elizabeth Anne Celia Lane

Humphrey David Lane

Pilot Officer Humphrey Gordon Sherwood was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Grangetown, Middlesbrough, died on 2 Sep 1942 in Belgium. Killed In Action., and was buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Maldegem, Belgium. Grave VI. AA. 6.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pilot officer with 76th Squadron.

Joyce Gordon Sherwood

Sarah Maria Wilson^{9,15} was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 12 Feb 1948 in London.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Ghyll Close, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson**,⁹ son of **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** and **Margaret Birkbeck**, on 27 Dec 1883 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Arthur Birkbeck, Margaret Ion** and **Leslie Dilworth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Rothwell in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Arthur Birkbeck Pierson⁹ was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1896 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Margaret Ion Pierson⁹ was born on 5 May 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1971 in Buckinghamshire.

Lt. Leslie Dilworth Pierson⁹ was born on 19 May 1896 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1916 in Hebuterne, France. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant serving in the East Yorkshire Regiment in 1916. Mentioned in Despatches. His body was not found, though his name is recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

Dora Beatrice Wilson¹⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Dec 1925 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Anne Wilson⁹ was born on 5 May 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Apr 1905 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Anne married **Robert Miller Somervell**,⁹ son of **John Somervell** and **Margaret Wilson**, on 29 Aug 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 23 Apr 1821 in Islington, London and died on 30 Dec 1899 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria. They had nine children: **Mary, Robert, Anne Louisa, Frederick Gelderd, Colin, Clifton, Gordon, Amy Margaret** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer and Founder of K Shoes in 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary Somervell⁹ was born on 13 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Jan 1947 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in The Cottage, Windermere, Cumbria.

Mary married **Robert Wilson**,⁹ son of **Robert Wilson** and **Mary Stacey**, on 23 Apr 1879 in Windermere, Cumbria. Robert was born on 4 Jun 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Dec 1881 in Bleak House, Maryport, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Ethel Mary**.

Ethel Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Feb 1880 in Maryport, Cumbria.

Robert Somervell⁹ was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Oct 1933 in Sevenoaks, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master at Harrow School. He worked as a Bursar of Harrow School.

Robert married **Octavia Paulina Churchill**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. John Churchill** and **Emma Dorothea Stokes**, on 2 Jan 1883 in Meole Brace, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Octavia was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Belgaum, India and died on 31 Jul 1937 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had two children: **David Churchill** and **Donald Bradley**.

David Churchill Somervell⁹ was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Liverpool and died on 17 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a History master at Repton. He worked as a History Master at Tonbridge School in Tonbridge, Kent. He published several books, amongst which are , *A Short History of Our Religion*, published in 1922. *Disraeli and Gladstone* published in 1925. *English Thought in the Nineteenth Century*, published in 1929.

David married **Dorothea Grace Harford**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. Dundas Harford** and **Enid Howell**, on 8 Jan 1918 in London. Dorothea was born on 1 Aug 1894 in Claydon, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Robert** and **Mary**.

Robert Somervell was born on 12 Jun 1920 in Tonbridge, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert married **Maureen Veronica Vansittart Mackay**, daughter of **Eric Vansittart Mackay** and **Margaret Irene Bowles**,. They had four children: **David Robert, Philip Donald, Colin Mackay** and **Anthony Patrick**.

David Robert Somervell

Philip Donald Somervell

Colin Mackay Somervell

Anthony Patrick Somervell

Mary Somervell

Rt. Hon. Donald Bradley Somervell Baron Somervell of Harrow^{5,9} was born on 24 Aug 1889 in Harrow, Middlesex, died on 18 Nov 1960 in Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE PC QC. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Crewe 1931 to 1945. He worked as a Solicitor General for England and Wales 1933 to 1936. He worked as an Attorney General for England and Wales 1936 to 1945. He worked as a Home Secretary in 1945. He worked as a Lord Justice of Appeal in 1946. He worked as a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary in 1954.

Donald married **Loelia Helen Buchan-Hepburn**,⁹ daughter of **Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn** and **Edith Agnes Karlake**, on 30 Jul 1933 in London. Loelia was born on 1 Jul 1897 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 17 Jul 1945 in Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ewelme, Oxford,

Oxfordshire. They had no children.

Anne Louisa Somervell was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Windermere and died on 2 Oct 1936 in Windermere.

Frederick Gelderd Somervell⁹ was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Windermere, Cumbria, died on 30 Mar 1936 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Great Haseley, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He changed his name twice. On the occasion of his first marriage, he adopted his mother in law's surname, in preference to his own. He engaged to marry "Minnie" Beaumont but this was called off in Dec 1879. He then re-adopted the Somervell surname but retained Gelderd as a forename. Finally in 1881, he married for the second time. He lived at Haseley Manor, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Frederick married **Mary Agnes Airey**,⁹ daughter of **John Airey** and **Bessie Gelderd**, on 17 Feb 1876 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 3 Jun 1854 in Newlands, Cumbria and died on 25 Dec 1876 in Hund Howe, Kendal, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Maud Mary Somervell**.

Maud Mary Somervell Gelderd⁹ was born on 15 Dec 1876 in Hund Howe, Kendal, Cumbria.

Maud married **Rev. Edward Curphey Paton**,⁹ son of **Rev. George Paton** and **Ellen Mylrea Farrant**, on 19 Jun 1912 in Great Haseley, Oxfordshire. Edward was born on 6 Dec 1867 in Ramsey, Isle of Man, was christened on 1 Jan 1868 in Ramsey, Isle of Man, and died on 16 Mar 1958 in Ramsey, Isle of Man.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sussex College, Cambridge. He was living in 1915 in St. James's, Norlands, London.

Frederick next married **Emma Churchill**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. John Churchill** and **Emma Dorothea Stokes**, on 29 Dec 1881 in Reigate, Surrey. Emma was born on 12 Jun 1853 in India, died on 25 Jul 1925 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Great Haseley, Oxfordshire. They had four children: **Margaret Mary Gelderd**, **Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd**, **Irene Florence Gelderd** and **Rupert Churchill Gelderd**.

Margaret Mary Gelderd Somervell⁹ was born on 1 Oct 1882 in Reigate, Surrey.

Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd Somervell⁹ was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 11 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action.

Irene Florence Gelderd Somervell⁹ was born on 18 Feb 1890 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1931.

Irene married **Ronald Marsham Argles**,^{9,43} son of **Rev. Canon George Marsham Argles** and **Mary Ann Harrison**, on 25 Oct 1921 in Great Haseley, Oxfordshire.

Ronald was born on 6 Oct 1880 in York, Yorkshire and died on 27 Mar 1956 in Leek, Staffordshire. They had two children: **Charles Marsham** and **Martin Somervell**.

Charles Marsham Argles

Charles married **Teresa Helen Fenton**, daughter of **H. G. Fenton** and **W. T. R. Fenton**,. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Argles

Argles

Martin Somervell Argles was born on 20 May 1925 in Witherslack, Cumbria and died on 6 Mar 2011.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CVO FRICS.

Martin married **Jill Edith Toogood**, daughter of **Edward Sherman Toogood** and **Eveline Ernestine Poland**,. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Argles

Martin next married **Angela B. A. Buckley**, daughter of **G.J.Ifor Buckley** and **Unknown**, in 1959 in Ploughley, Oxfordshire. Angela was born in 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1967.

Rupert Churchill Gelderd Somervell⁹ was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Haseley Manor, Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal in Charge of the International Labour Division, Ministry of Labour.

Rupert married **Olive Winifred Naylor**,⁹ daughter of **Alfred Naylor** and **Maud Margaret Steel**, on 24 Apr 1918 in London. Olive was born on 22 Jan 1893 in Braughing, Hertfordshire and died on 31 May 1957 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had one daughter: **Joanna Gelderd**.

Joanna Gelderd Somervell

Joanna married **John Beatty Price**, son of **Ernest Price** and **Maisie McKeown**,.

Rupert next married **Effie C. Inskipp**, daughter of **George Edgar Baker** and **Louie Crompton**, on 10 Feb 1962 in Nicosia, Cyprus. Effie was born on 6 Nov 1901 in Wembley.

Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere, Cumbria and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tenterfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Colin married **Edith Wilson**,⁹ daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 28 Feb 1883 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Edith was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Apr 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Arnold Colin**, **Vincent Colin**, **Leonard Colin** and **Edith Marjorie Colin**.

Maj. Sir Arnold Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 1 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Jul 1957 in High Borrans, Windermere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman, Somervell Bros. He lived at High Wells, Kendal, Cumbria.

Arnold married **Dorothy Isabel Hay**,⁹ daughter of **James Malcolm Hay** and **Sarah Ellen Anjer**, on 14 Jul 1909 in Broughton in Furness, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bramley Hall, Handsworth, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Peter Gordon Colin**, **Anne Wellesley** and **Roger Malcolm Colin**.

Peter Gordon Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 5 May 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director, Somervell Bros.

Peter married **Alys Emily Dennis Duncan**,⁹ daughter of **Arthur Donald Stewart Duncan** and **Alice Featherstone Johnston**, on 11 Jun 1947 in London. Alys was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Peter next married **Diana Cinderella Mildred Bowes-Lyon**,³⁴ daughter of **Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon** and **Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**, on 24 Feb 1960 in Westminster Abbey. Diana was born on 14 Dec 1923 and died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth**.

Katherine Elizabeth Somervell

Katherine married **Robert W. P. Lagneau**.

Anne Wellesley Somervell⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1938 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Roger Malcolm Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action.

Vincent Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leonard Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 27 May 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Leonard married **Jean Margaret Colmer**, daughter of **Joseph Grose Colmer** and **Margaret Black**, on 16 Jan 1936 in London. Jean was born on 2 Jun 1889.

Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell⁹ was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Clifton Somervell⁹ was born on 8 Nov 1857 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1937 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kings College, Cambridge. He was living in 1915 in 202 Derby Road, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Clifton married **Helen Somervell**,⁹ daughter of **John Somervell** and **Rachel Wilson**, on 28 Jan 1891 in Zion Chapel, Kendal, Cumbria. Helen was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Jan 1925 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Gordon Somervell⁹ was born on 3 Nov 1859 in Southport, Lancashire and died on 17 Oct 1924 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Amy Margaret Somervell⁹ was born on 17 Nov 1861 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria and died on 4 Oct 1937 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Sir Arthur Somervell^{5,9} was born on 5 Jun 1863 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1937 in 105 Clifton Hill, St John's Wood, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He was educated at Kings College, Cambridge. He worked as a Principal Inspector of Music, Board of Education. He was living in 1915 in 1 Albert Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, London.

Arthur married **Edith Lance Collet**,⁹ daughter of **James Collet** and **Edith Anna Humphreys**, on 5 Aug 1890 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Edith was born on 6 Sep 1861 in India and died on 19 Jan 1944 in Staple Cross. They had four children: **Viola Helen Antonia**, **Katharine Margaret**, **Ronald Arthur** and **Hubert Arthur**.

Viola Helen Antonia Somervell was born on 14 Dec 1893 in London.

Viola married **Capt. Noel Johnson Tuck**, son of **Francis Johnson Tuck** and **Ethel Mary Woodroffe**, on 27 Jul 1918 in London. Noel was born on 7 Jan 1892 in London. They had three children: **Margaret Johnson**, **Audrey Johnson** and **Antony Johnson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Norfolk Regiment.

Margaret Johnson Tuck

Margaret married **Richard Wood**, son of **Percival Wood** and **Eleanor De Zoote**.. They had two children: **Jonathon Richard** and **Nicholas Arthur**.

Jonathon Richard Wood

Nicholas Arthur Wood

Margaret next married **Michael Yates**, son of **James Yates** and **Amy Cowpe**..

Audrey Johnson Tuck was born on 7 Jul 1921 in Belfast, Ireland and was buried in London..

Audrey married **John Kenneth Rideout**, son of **James Broughton Rideout** and **Margaret Cannan**, on 24 Feb 1945 in Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey. John was born on 2 Feb 1912 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died in Feb 1950 in Hong Kong, and was buried in New South Wales, Australia.

Antony Johnson Tuck

Katharine Margaret Somervell was born on 17 Jan 1895 in London and died in 1971.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Ballet dancer with Ballet Rambert from 1919 to 1920.

Katharine married **David Liddon Howard**, son of **Alexander Howard** and **Florence Barlow**, on 12 May 1921 in London. David was born on 24 May 1896 in Woodford and died on 10 Aug 1958 in Hawkhurst, Kent. They had three children: **Elizabeth Jane**, **Robin Somervell** and **Colin Somervell**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant.

Elizabeth Jane Howard was born on 26 Mar 1923 in London and died on 2 Jan 2014 in Bungay, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE FRSL. She worked as an Author.

Elizabeth married **Sir Peter Markham Scott**, son of **Capt. Robert Falcon Scott** and **Edith Agnes Kathleen Bruce Baroness Kennet**, on 28 Apr 1942 in London.

The marriage ended in divorce. Peter was born on 14 Sep 1909 in London and died on 29 Aug 1989. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rachel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1951.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter, Ornithologist. Naval Officer.

Nicola Rachel Scott

Nicola married **Stephen Andrew Romilly Michael Asquith**, son of **Michael Henry Asquith** and **Diana Battye**.. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Emily** and **Lucy**.

Daniel Asquith

Emily Asquith

Lucy Asquith

Nicola next married **Elliott Starks**.

Elizabeth next married **James M. Godolphin Douglas-Henry**, son of **James Douglas-Henry** and **Norma Margaret Mitchell-Innes**..

Elizabeth next married **Sir Kingsley William Amis** in 1965. Kingsley was born on 16 Apr 1922 in Clapham, London and died on 22 Oct 1995 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an Author.

Robin Somervell Howard

Robin married **Hope Fooshee**, daughter of **Grove Fooshee** and **Claire Barrows**.. They had one son: **Robin Claire**.

Robin Claire Howard

Robin next married **Nadia Anne De Lichtenberg**, daughter of **William Adolf De Lichtenberg** and **Ruth Elizabeth Turnour Riley**,. They had four children: **Mark Alexander, James William, Anne Catherine** and **Ruth Natalie**.

Mark Alexander Howard

James William Howard

Anne Catherine Howard

Ruth Natalie Howard

Colin Somervell Howard was born on 27 Mar 1934 in London, died on 5 Dec 2013 in University College Hospital, London, and was buried on 12 Dec 2013 in Golders Green Crematorium.

Ronald Arthur Somervell was born on 21 Feb 1900 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer.

Ronald married **Frances Roona Blake**, daughter of **Hubert Vincent Blake** and **Agnes Mary Fox**, on 9 Sep 1939 in Stoneyhurst. Frances was born on 20 May 1905 in Accrington, Lancashire. They had two children: **Martin Hubert** and **Katharine Theresa**.

Martin Hubert Somervell

Katharine Theresa Somervell

Hubert Arthur Somervell was born on 21 Feb 1900 in London and died on 7 Feb 1962 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Hubert married **Mary Myvanwy Beresford**, daughter of **John Jervis Beresford** and **Margery Moreton**, on 14 Feb 1925 in London. Mary was born on 9 Dec 1898 in Malvern, Worcestershire and died on 6 Apr 1952 in Torquay, Devon. They had three children: **Patrick Ronald Beresford, Roland William Gordon** and **Frances Mary Angela**.

Patrick Ronald Beresford Somervell

Roland William Gordon Somervell

Roland married **H. Gytha M. Fuller**, daughter of **Cuthbert Graham Fuller** and **Sophia Vladimirovna Shahoffskaya**,. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Alexandra**.

Andrew Somervell

Alexandra Somervell

Frances Mary Angela Somervell

Frances married **Rolf Ronald Schroder**, son of **John Henry Schroder** and **Gertrude Elizabeth Voss**,. They had two children: **Nicholas Henry Hubert** and **Caroline Antonia**.

Nicholas Henry Hubert Schroder

Caroline Antonia Schroder

Hubert next married **Patricia Ainley**, daughter of **Henry Ainley** and **Eleanor Coles Titus**,.

Susannah Jowitt³ was born on 26 May 1787 and died on 16 Jun 1813.

Rachel Jowitt^{1,3,6} was born on 5 May 1791 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jul 1826.

Rachel married **Joseph Creadson**^{1,3,6,44} son of **Thomas Creadson** and **Cicely Dilworth**, on 12 Oct 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 7 Dec 1787 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Nov 1844 in Manchester. They had seven children: **Susannah, Joseph, Robert, Elizabeth, Isaac, Rachel** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Silk & Cotton manufacturer in Manchester.

Susannah Creadson^{6,9,15} was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Manchester and died on 9 Aug 1869 in Birch Vale, Romiley, Cheshire.

Susannah married **George Benson**^{6,9,15} son of **Robert Benson** and **Dorothy Braithwaite**, on 10 Mar 1841 in Manchester. George was born on 12 Oct 1809 in

Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had seven children: **George Henry, Rachel Mary, Anna Dora, Susannah, Edith, Joseph Crewdson and Amy Roberta.**

George Henry Benson⁹ was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 13 Dec 1923 in Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He lived at Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands. He was awarded with FSA MIME AIEC.

George married **Sarah Orton Wood**,⁹ daughter of **James Wood** and **Elizabeth Ley**, on 20 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Sarah was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Ratcliffe Culey, Leicestershire and died on 27 Jul 1934 in Charmouth, Dorset. They had two children: **Dorothy Benson** and **Robert Wakefield.**

Dorothy Benson Benson⁹ was born on 23 Aug 1887 in High Barnet, London.

Dorothy married **Staff-Capt. Neville Edward Fairweather**,⁹ son of **Surgeon General James Fairweather** and **Annette Du Pre Thorpe**, on 10 Oct 1910 in Aldershot, Hampshire. Neville was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India and died on 1 May 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

They had three children: **Aline Elinor Roberta, Cynthia Annette** and **Geoffrey Neville Benson.**

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Miscellaneous: Imperial Vancouver Island: Who Was Who, 1850-1950. Page 269..... By J. F. Boshier

Aline Elinor Roberta Fairweather⁹ was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Aline married **John Emmet Walker** on 31 Oct 1932 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. John was born on 5 Aug 1904. They had four children: **Annette Dorothy May, Sheila Waveney, John Clifton** and **Wendy Diane.**

Annette Dorothy May Walker

Sheila Waveney Walker

John Clifton Walker

Wendy Diane Walker

Cynthia Annette Fairweather⁹ was born on 11 Oct 1916 in St. Anne de Bellevue, Canada.

Cynthia married **Henry Richard Carey**, son of **William Carey** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Claudia Cynthia** and **Geoffrey Richard.**

Claudia Cynthia Carey

Geoffrey Richard Carey

Geoffrey Neville Benson Fairweather⁹ was born on 7 Jul 1920 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

Rev. Robert Wakefield Benson was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oxford. M.A. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Robert married **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood**,⁹ daughter of **Robert Ley Wood** and **Anna Braithwaite**, on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Rachel Mary Benson⁹ was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 22 Sep 1876 in Fairfield, Manchester.

Anna Dora Benson⁹ was born on 9 Aug 1846 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Susannah Benson⁹ was born on 28 Jul 1848 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edith Benson⁹ was born on 24 Dec 1850 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 15 Apr 1866 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Joseph Crewdson Benson⁹ was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 26 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA.

Joseph married **Edith Constance Williams**,⁹ daughter of **Dr. Edward Sewall Williams** and **Mary Brown Austin**, on 8 Nov 1882 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Edith was born on 23 Dec 1858 in Virginia, USA and died on 22 Jun 1918 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA. They had three children: **George Edward, Robert Crewdson** and **Joseph Williams.**

George Edward Benson⁹ was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Denver, Colorado, USA and died on 20 Sep 1926 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A..

George married **Julia Wolters**,⁹ daughter of **Hans M. Wolters** and **Unknown**, on 23 Jan 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Julia was born on 21 Feb 1885 in Denver,

Colorado, USA. They had two children: **Constance Lucy** and **Elsie Julia**.

Constance Lucy Benson^{9,45} was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA, died on 22 Sep 1956 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A., and was buried in Plot 733H, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles.

Constance married **Lt. Col. Ludvig Georg Jensen**,⁹ son of **Ludvig Fredrik Jensen** and **Oluffa Margrete Høinæs Nygaard**, on 31 Aug 1927. Ludvig was born on 31 Aug 1891 in Bergen, Norway, was christened on 25 Sep 1891 in Domkirken Cathedral, Bergen, Norway, died on 28 Jan 1964 in California, USA, and was buried in Plot 733G, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles. Another name for Ludvig was Lt. Col. Lloyd George Jensen.⁴⁶ They had one son: **George Edward**.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to America in 1911 from Norway. He lived at 4509 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York in 1920. He lived at San Pedro, Los Angeles on 12 Apr 1930.

George Edward Jensen^{9,45} was born on 22 Jul 1928 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A., died on 13 Sep 1981, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, California, USA. Plot 4. 1994.

George married **Fowler**.⁴⁵ They had two children: **Edward Allen** and **Stanley Thomas**.

Edward Allen Jensen

Stanley Thomas Jensen

Elsie Julia Benson

Elsie married **Irvin Webster Moore**, son of **Irvin Webster Moore** and **Charlotte Henrietta Smith**, on 8 Sep 1932 in Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A. Irvin was born on 22 May 1899 in Hollister, California, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Lou**.

Charlotte Lou Moore was born on 5 Dec 1935 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. and died on 21 May 2012.

Charlotte married **Shanahan**. They had one son: **Michael**.

Michael Shanahan

Robert Crewdson Benson was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA.

Robert married **Lola Irene Pointer**, daughter of **Charles William Poynter** and **Loretta Bentley**, on 25 Jun 1911 in Modesto, California, U.S.A. Lola was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Oakdale, California, U.S.A..

Col. Joseph Williams Benson was born on 2 Jan 1893 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA, died on 24 Jan 1966, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia, USA. Grave Sec: 6, Site: 9626.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the United States Air Force.

Joseph married **Marie Cecilia Ross**, daughter of **Howard Homer Ross** and **Caspara Bergite Holm**, on 30 Dec 1920 in Pasadena, California, USA. Marie was born on 18 Jul 1897 in Onawa, Iowa, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Nancy Roberta**.

Nancy Roberta Benson was born on 27 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A. and died on 28 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A..

Amy Roberta Benson⁹ was born on 8 Nov 1856 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Gillinge Reane, Kendal, Cumbria.

Amy married **William Edward Mann**,⁹ son of **Thomas Mann** and **Eliza Varrall**, on 6 Jul 1881 in Lancaster, Lancashire. William was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on 6 Oct 1897 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Joseph Crewdson was born on 13 Dec 1817 in Manchester and died on 11 Jul 1818.

Robert Crewdson⁶ was born on 16 May 1819 in Manchester, died on 25 Apr 1897 in Rydal Mount, Ambleside, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Robert married **Rachel Benson**,⁶ daughter of **Robert Benson** and **Dorothy Braithwaite**, on 22 Jul 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born on 2 May 1815 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Apr 1910 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Elizabeth Crewdson was born on 27 Jul 1820 in Manchester.

Elizabeth married **Edward Ash Ball**, son of **Richard Ball** and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 21 Jan 1852. Edward was born on 24 Aug 1820 in Bridgwater, Somerset. They had seven children: **Edward Ash**, **Richard Francis**, **Robert Crewdson**, **John Frederick**, **Joseph Henry**, **William Alfred** and **Llewellyn**.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Basic notes:

He worked as a Share broker, Dealer and Chapman in 1849 in Manchester. He worked as a Wholesale packing case manufacturer, trading as Spencer and Co. before 1882 in Longfellow Road, Mile End, London.

Edward Ash Ball was born on 3 Sep 1853.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale packing case manufacturer, trading as Spencer and Co. in 1882 in Longfellow Road, Mile End, London.

Richard Francis Ball was born on 17 Aug 1855 and died on 23 Aug 1917 in Theydon Copt, Epping, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Robert Crewdson Ball was born on 12 Dec 1856 and died on 31 Aug 1890.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant. He lived at Egg Hall, Epping, Essex. He worked as a Wholesale packing case manufacturer, trading as Spencer and Co. in 1882 in Longfellow Road, Mile End, London.

John Frederick Ball was born on 25 Aug 1858.

Joseph Henry Ball was born on 29 Jan 1861.

William Alfred Ball was born on 14 Sep 1862.

Llewellyn Ball was born on 14 Apr 1864.

Isaac Crewdson was born on 21 Feb 1822 in Manchester and died on 28 Jan 1842.

Rachel Crewdson was born on 15 Sep 1823 in Manchester.

Joseph Crewdson⁴¹ was born on 6 Mar 1825 in Manchester and died on 12 Mar 1861 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Hannah Jowitt^{1,3,9,47,48} was born on 28 Mar 1793 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Aug 1875 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Hannah married **William Wilson**,^{1,9,47,48,49} son of **John Wilson** and **Sarah Dilworth**, on 12 Oct 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 11 Apr 1786 in

Stramongate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Dec 1844 in Kent Terrace, Kendal, Cumbria. They had ten children: **William, Hannah, Joseph, William, Rachel, Forster, Robert, Elizabeth, Henry** and **John Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer of Kendal.

William Wilson⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1816 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Feb 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah Wilson^{9,24,49,50} was born on 1 Dec 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Jul 1846 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Hannah married **John Waithman**,^{9,24,49,50,51} son of **Joseph Waithman** and **Grace Spence**, on 8 Feb 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 10 Nov 1800 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire and died on 2 Nov 1849 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire. They had one son: **John Wilson**.

Rev. John Wilson Waithman^{9,50} was born on 29 Jun 1846 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire and died on 19 Jan 1893 in Pilling, Garstang, Lancashire. He never married and had no children.

Joseph Wilson⁹ was born on 8 Apr 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Mar 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria.

William Wilson⁹ was born on 16 Jun 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Jan 1890 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Thorny Hills, Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Castle Meadows, Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Hannah Crewdson**,⁹ daughter of **Thomas Crewdson** and **Margaret Bragg**, on 26 Jul 1845 in Manchester. (Kendal also given). Hannah was born on 20 Jun 1822 in Manchester and died on 26 Apr 1888 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **William, Thomas Crewdson, Arthur, Anna Mary, William** and **Theodore**.

William Wilson⁹ was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Thomas Crewdson Wilson⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Highfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 May 1910 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Anna Mary Braithwaite**,^{9,15} daughter of **Charles Lloyd Braithwaite** and **Susanna Wilson**, on 2 May 1877 in Kendal, Cumbria. Anna was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Sep 1896 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Charles Braithwaite**, **William Ernest**, **Kathleen Mary** and **Harold Crewdson**.

Charles Braithwaite Wilson⁹ was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was living from 1910 to 1920 in New York, NY, USA. He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1918.

Charles married **Ellen Blanche Hargrove**,⁹ daughter of **William Henry Hargrove** and **Mary Ellen Van Dusen**, on 15 Oct 1910 in New York, NY, USA. Ellen was born on 18 Jun 1882 in Greenbush, Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1914 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. They had one son: **Henry Braithwaite**.

Henry Braithwaite Wilson⁹ was born on 6 Aug 1911 in New York, NY, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Servant (Home Office).

Henry married **Margarete Bodden**, daughter of **Max Bodden** and **Annie Giesler**,. They had four children: **Margaret Hilda**, **David Mallen**, **Robert Charles** and **Anne Elizabeth**.

Margaret Hilda Wilson

Margaret married **John David Nightingale**, son of **Gordon Wallace Nightingale** and **Freida Geipel**,.

David Mallen Wilson

David married **Jean Elisabeth Ann Probert**, daughter of **Richard David Reginald Probert** and **Kathleen Dixon Taylor**,. They had one daughter: **Alice Margaret Elaine**.

Alice Margaret Elaine Wilson

Robert Charles Wilson

Anne Elizabeth Wilson

Anne married **Prof. David Richmond Gergen**, son of **Prof. John Jay Gergen** and **Aubigne Munger Lermond**,. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Katherine Anne**.

Christopher Gergen

Dr. Katherine Anne Gergen

Katherine married **Mark Adam Barnett**, son of **Steve Barnett** and **Teri**,.

Charles next married **Edith Emily Martin**, daughter of **William Thomas Martin** and **Emily Sarah Carter**, on 2 Jun 1919 in Evesham, Worcestershire. Edith was born on 8 Jan 1896 in Evesham, Worcestershire and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son: **Charles Martin**.

Charles Martin Wilson

Charles married **Mary Elleray Storey**, daughter of **Richard Storey** and **Mary Anne Elleray**,.

Charles next married **Hilda Nicholson**, daughter of **William Nicholson** and **Eleanor Gibson**, on 28 Feb 1922 in Levens, Kendal. Hilda was born on 31 Oct 1892 in Levens, Kendal. They had two children: **Kathleen Eleanor** and **William Alan**.

Kathleen Eleanor Wilson

William Alan Wilson

William married **Joyce Slinger**, daughter of **William Slinger** and **Eliza Ann Taylor**,. They had three children: **Christine**, **Hilary** and **Charles William**.

Christine Wilson

Hilary Wilson

Charles William Wilson

Prof. William Ernest Wilson⁹ was born on 25 Jun 1880 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Mar 1955 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor at Selly Oak College. He was living in 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

William married **Ethel Caroline Bentley**,⁹ daughter of **Thomas Bentley** and **Mary Ann Atkinson**, on 7 Sep 1911 in Llandrindod Wells, Powys. Ethel was born on 6 Aug 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1954 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son: **John Theodore**.

John Theodore Wilson³² was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham and died on 27 Apr 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

Kathleen Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 5 Dec 1882 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Harold Crewdson Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Jan 1885 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a JP for Westmorland.

Harold married **Dorothea Fry**, daughter of **Edward Fry** and **Annette Ransome**, on 8 Jan 1920 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Dorothea was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had four children: **Richard Braithwaite**, **"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome**, **Brian Harold** and **Annette Dorothea**.

Richard Braithwaite Wilson was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1991 in County Durham.

"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome Wilson was born on 9 Jul 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 20 Feb 2014 in Heron Hill Care Home, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in Parkside Cemetery, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She lived at Beastbanks, Kendal, Cumbria.

Brian Harold Wilson

Brian married **Jane Packard**, daughter of **Eric William Sydney Packard** and **Katharine Johnston**,

Annette Dorothea Wilson

Annette married **John Walbridge Sumsion**, son of **Herbert Witton Sumsion** and **Alice Hartley Garlichs**, on 19 Aug 1961 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 16 Aug 1928 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Feb 2003 in Rotherby, Leicestershire. They had four children: **Bridget**, **Chris**, **Mike** and **Kate**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. attended Yale and Cornell He worked as a manager at K Shoes from 1954 to 1981 in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Registrar of Pulic Lending in 1981. His obituary was published in The Independent on 12 Mar 2003. He worked as a Director, Library and Information Statistics Unit in Loughborough University.

Bridget Sumsion

Chris Sumsion

Mike Sumsion

Kate Sumsion

Arthur Wilson⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Dec 1932 in Manchester.

Anna Mary Wilson was born on 6 Jun 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Nov 1932 in Bath, Somerset.

Dr. William Wilson⁹ was born on 2 Jan 1853 in Highgate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 1930 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB CM. He worked as a Medical Missionary. He was living in 1915 in 43 Fellows Road, London.

William married **Catherine Sarah Goodman**,⁹ daughter of **John Goodman** and **Jane Duncombe Lines**, on 25 Mar 1885 in Hankow, China. Catherine was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Blackheath, London and died on 9 Jun 1897 in Blackheath, London. They had seven children: **Cecil William**, **Theodore Goodman**, **Catherine Rachel**, **Nellie Crewdson**, **Robert Henry**, **Amy Gertrude** and **Margaret Irene**.

Dr. Cecil William Wilson⁹ was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

Cecil married **Mary Dorothy Whitwell**,⁹ daughter of **Henry Whitwell** and **Bertha Harris**, on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Mary was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham,

Warwickshire. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson

Theodore Goodman Wilson⁹ was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Theodore married **Mildred Agnes Easton**,⁹ daughter of **Edward William Easton** and **Sarah Woolly**, on 8 Nov 1916 in Ripponden, Halifax, Yorkshire. Mildred was born on 19 Oct 1885 in Cleckheaton, Yorkshire and died on 3 Nov 1959 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had one son: **Michael Theodore**.

Michael Theodore Wilson

Catherine Rachel Wilson⁹ was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

Nellie Crewdson Wilson⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Hangchon-Fu, China and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Robert Henry Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Dec 1892 in Hangchon-Fu, China and died on 12 Dec 1893 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

Amy Gertrude Wilson⁹ was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

Margaret Irene Wilson⁹ was born on 16 May 1897 in Blackheath, London.

William next married **Elizabeth Hanbury**,⁹ daughter of **Cornelius Hanbury** and **Sarah Jane Janson**, on 2 Sep 1898 in Chefoo, China. Elizabeth was born on 13 May 1854 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Dec 1928 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Theodore Wilson⁹ was born on 20 Jun 1854 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1933 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Theodore married **Mary Bethia Groves**,⁹ daughter of **Francis Anthony Groves** and **Harriet O'Brien Reeve**, on 14 Oct 1891 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Coonoor, India and died on 19 Apr 1899 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Theodora Muriel**.

Theodora Muriel Wilson⁹ was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jan 1970.

Theodora married **Russell Elliott**,⁹ son of **George Elliott** and **Susan Willis**, on 9 Jul 1943 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Russell was born on 21 Sep 1861 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 18 Nov 1950 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Theodore next married **Ellen Mary Goodman**,⁹ daughter of **John Goodman** and **Jane Duncombe Lines**, on 29 Apr 1902 in Blackheath, London. Ellen was born on 19 Apr 1852 in Stepney, London and died on 19 Aug 1931 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel Wilson^{3,9} was born on 12 Mar 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jan 1889 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel married **John Somervell**,^{3,9} son of **John Somervell** and **Margaret Wilson**, on 6 Oct 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 20 Nov 1814 in London and died on 8 Apr 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Rachel Anna**, **Helen**, **John** and **William Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer.

Rachel Anna Somervell^{3,9} was born on 19 Jun 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Mar 1893 in Hill Crest, The Lickey, Bromsgrove, Birmingham.

Rachel married **John William Hoyland**,^{3,9} son of **William Wheeler Hoyland** and **Anna Maria Dymond**, on 20 Oct 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 3 Oct 1855 in Moss Side, Manchester and died on 16 Feb 1927 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **John Somervell** and **Geoffrey**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metal bed manufacturer. He was living in 1915 in Kingsmead, Selly Oak, Birmingham. He worked as a first principal of the Kingsmead College in Selly Oak in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John Somervell Hoyland^{3,9,52} was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Oct 1957 in Rednal, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRHistSoc Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal in 1918. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham. He was educated at Christ's College, Cambridge. He was educated at Hartford Seminary School of Missions in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He worked as a Principal of the Friends' Mission High School at Hoshangabad from 1912 to 1919 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. He worked as a lecturer in history and English at Hislop College from 1919 to 1928 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India. He worked as a lecturer in biblical, social and international questions, Woodbrooke College in 1929 in Woodbrooke College, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

John married **Helen Doncaster**,^{3,9,52} daughter of **Samuel Doncaster** and **Emma Gertrude Barber**, on 20 Oct 1913 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. Helen was born on 6 Aug 1886 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jan 1919 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. They had three children: **John Doncaster**, **Denys** and **Peter David**.

John Doncaster Hoyland⁵³ was born on 2 Mar 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 24 Aug 1934 in Switzerland, Killed on the Innominata Ridge, Mont Blanc de Courmayeur, and was buried in Courmayeur, Italy.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire.

Lieut. Denys Hoyland was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 13 Sep 1944 in Italy, On Active Service. On The Gothic, and was buried in Coriano Ridge War Cemetery, Riccione, Italy. Grave XI.F.4..

Denys married **Doreen Williams**, daughter of **William Harry Williams** and **Frances Maud Archer**,. They had two children: **John** and **William Denys**.

John Hoyland

John married someone. He had two children: **Katie** and **Luke**.

Katie Hoyland

Luke Hoyland

William Denys Hoyland

William married **Cathy**. They had two children: **Martin** and **Tom**.

Martin Hoyland

Tom Hoyland

Peter David Hoyland⁵² was born on 31 Dec 1918 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 12 Mar 1919 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India.

John next married **Jessie Mary Marais**, daughter of **Francois Paulus Marais** and **Jane Wright Gillison**, on 23 Mar 1921 in Mahoraja, India. Jessie was born on 20 Apr 1892 in Wellington, S. Africa and died in 1978. They had three children: **Michael David**, **Rachel Barbara** and **Francis Somervell**.

Michael David Hoyland was born on 1 Apr 1925 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India and died in Nov 1996.

Michael married **Margaret Nicol Fraser**, daughter of **Donald Cameron Fraser** and **Janet Macbride Currie**,. They had four children: **Denys Fraser**, **Kathryn Jane**, **Graham Francis** and **Vhairi**.

Denys Fraser Hoyland

Kathryn Jane Hoyland

Kathryn married **David Lord**. They had two children: **Katie** and **Sally**.

Katie Lord

Sally Lord

Graham Francis Hoyland

Vhairi Hoyland

Vhairi married **Peter Nyland**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Elizabeth**.

Harry Nyland

Elizabeth Nyland

Rachel Barbara Hoyland

Rachel married **Gordon Gilliatt**, son of **Edwin Christopher Gilliatt** and **Doris Ethel Hemmines**,. They had three children: **Ian David**, **Bridget Susan** and **Joanna Rachel**.

Ian David Gilliatt was born on 8 Feb 1951 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 21 Jan 2015. The cause of his death was Huntington's disease.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1964 to 1969 in York, Yorkshire.

Ian married **Susan Lee**. They had two children: **Laura Jayne** and **Julia Helen**.

Laura Jayne Gilliatt

Julia Helen Gilliatt

Bridget Susan Gilliatt

Bridget married **Alan Rattenberry**. They had two children: **Eleanor Clare** and **William Hedley**.

Eleanor Clare Rattenberry
William Hedley Rattenberry

Joanna Rachel Gilliatt

Joanna married **Thomas Rupar**. They had four children: **Jamie Edward, Oliver Dougal, Sam Matthew** and **Megan Jessica**.

Jamie Edward Rupar
Oliver Dougal Rupar
Sam Matthew Rupar
Megan Jessica Rupar

Francis Somervell Hoyland was born on 26 Sep 1930 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist.

Francis married **Philippa Whittington**, daughter of **Philip Raymond Whittington** and **Annie Sybil Balme**,. They had two children: **David** and **John**.

David Hoyland
John Hoyland

John married **Hilary Taylor**.

Geoffrey Hoyland^{3,9} was born on 15 Dec 1889 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Dec 1965.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster, The Downs School, Colwall. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker.

Geoffrey married **Elsie Dorothea Cadbury**,^{3,9,54} daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Dame Elizabeth Mary Taylor**, on 28 Jul 1919 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Elsie was born on 12 Mar 1892 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 Jan 1971. They had one son: **Hugh James**.

Dr. Hugh James Hoyland

Hugh married **Gillian Elizabeth Jane Whittaker**, daughter of **Herbert Whittaker** and **Ruth Wilhelmina Jeffreys**,. They had five children: **Richard Hugh, Philip John, Annabel Elizabeth, Sally Francis** and **Clare**.

Richard Hugh Hoyland
Philip John Hoyland

Philip married **Hon. Henrietta Mary Vivian**, daughter of **Nicholas Crespigny Laurance Vivian 6th Baron Vivian** and **Joyce Hope**,. They had three children:

Jack Nicholas Hope, Francesca Mary Jane and **George Hugh James Hope**.

Jack Nicholas Hope Hoyland
Francesca Mary Jane Hoyland
George Hugh James Hope Hoyland

Annabel Elizabeth Hoyland

Annabel married **Jim Searight**.

Sally Francis Hoyland

Sally married **Morgan**.

Clare Hoyland

Clare married **Lachlan Bower**.

Helen Somervell⁹ was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Jan 1925 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Helen married **Clifton Somervell**,⁹ son of **Robert Miller Somervell** and **Anne Wilson**, on 28 Jan 1891 in Zion Chapel, Kendal, Cumbria. Clifton was born on 8 Nov 1857 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1937 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kings College, Cambridge. He was living in 1915 in 202 Derby Road, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

John Somervell⁹ was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 28 Oct 1943 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author Of "Isaac and Rachel Wilson, Quakers, of Kendal, 1714-1785.". He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Broom Close, Kendal, Cumbria. John married **Sarah Emily Crosfield**,⁹ daughter of **Edwood Crosfield** and **Ellen Dymond**, on 24 Aug 1882 in Hawkshead, Cumbria. Sarah was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Liverpool and died on 8 Feb 1945 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **John Malcolm, Austin, Rachel Ursula** and **Helen Crosfield**.

John Malcolm Somervell⁹ was born on 1 Sep 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Jul 1962 in Broom Close, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff Westmorland 1946 to 1947.

John married **Kathleen Anderson Fothergill**,⁹ daughter of **John Anderson Entwistle** and **Mary Thompson**, on 10 Oct 1941 in Kendal, Cumbria. Kathleen was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Accrington, Lancashire and died on 19 Sep 1957 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Austin Somervell⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1888 in Arnside, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1947 in Field Head, Windermere, Cumbria.

Austin married **Mary Diana Skelton Haward**,⁹ daughter of **Cecil William Haward** and **Diana Skelton**, on 20 Oct 1921 in East Bergholt, Suffolk. Mary was born on 22 Aug 1895 in Little Wenham, Suffolk. They had one son: **John Austin**.

John Austin Somervell was born on 21 Apr 1923 in Crook, Kendal, died on 28 Dec 2013, and was buried in Nayland, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, Jan 2014.

John married **Margaret Ann Flavelle**, daughter of **Henry Erasmus Flavelle** and **Margaret Lloyd-Jones**. They had two children: **Donna Margaret** and **John Mathew**.

Donna Margaret Somervell

John Mathew Somervell

Rachel Ursula Somervell⁹ was born on 30 Apr 1891 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Helen Crosfield Somervell⁹ was born on 4 Aug 1894 in Broom Close, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Nov 1928 in St Leonards, East Sussex.

William Henry Somervell⁹ was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria. He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 to 1918.

William married **Florence Howard**,⁹ daughter of **Theodore Howard** and **Susan Maria Jowitt**, on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Florence was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Theodore Howard, Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell^{5,9,16,17} was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaiser-I-Hind Medal. He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal at the 1924 Paris Games.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Somervell He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 in London. He joined the Alpine Club in 1921 and in 1954, served a term as Vice-President.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**,⁹ daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson** and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Jul 1993. They had three children: **James Lionel, David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

Dr. James Lionel Somervell¹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,¹⁸ daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had three children: **James Hugh, Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.¹⁸ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy, Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.¹⁹ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.¹⁸ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell

Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

Dr. David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Susan**, **Ann** and **Judith**.

Jonathan Mark Somervell

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

Oliver Howard Somervell

Richard Jon Somervell

Susan Somervell

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**,²⁰ son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt** and **Margaret Lloyd**,. They had three children: **Emma Margaret**, **David Joshua Septimus** and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

Emma Margaret Burt

David Joshua Septimus Burt

Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt

Ann Somervell

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

Rebekah Jane Gabriel

Emily Rose Gabriel

Judith Somervell

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias**, **Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek

Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek

Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

William Hugh Somervell was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge.

Joyce Rachel Somervell⁹ was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**,⁹ son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London. They had seven children: **John**, **William Somervell**, **Pauline Joy**, **Charles Robin**, **Helen**, **Suzette** and **Susan**.

John Mann was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

William Somervell Mann was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MusB. He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**,. They had four children: **Domenique Joy**, **Susan Elizabeth**, **Madeleine** and **Mirabelle Mary**.

Domenique Joy Mann

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

Georgina Francis

Robert Francis

Susan Elizabeth Mann

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander**, **Theodore** and **Maximilian**.

Alexander Campbell

Theodore Campbell

Maximilian Campbell

Madeleine Mann

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

Matthew Phillips

Mimi Phillips

Mirabelle Mary Mann

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

Jake Harvey Rommer

Sam William Rommer

Pauline Joy Mann was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006.

Death Notes: Suicide

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Conductor of the BBC Scottish Orchestra.

Jonathan Rene Del Mar

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

Maxim Del Mar

Robin Howard Del Mar

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

Charles Robin Mann

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**,. They had three children: **John Cornford**, **Richard Henry** and **James Benjamin**.

John Cornford Mann

John married **Kate**.

Richard Henry Mann

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

Frederick Mann

James Benjamin Mann

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

Helen Mann

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond**, **Alistair Drummond**, **Sara Katharine** and **Bridget**.

Gerald Drummond Clapp

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy**, **Jemina** and **Sophie**.

Poppy Clapp**Jemina Clapp****Sophie Clapp****Alistair Drummond Clapp****Sara Katharine Clapp**

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

James Drummond Autton**Mathew Oliver Autton****Bridget Clapp**

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

Suzette Mann was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Susan Mann

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell** and **Daniel Richard**.

Stephen Bartholomew Leyland

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

Adam John Leyland

Adam married **Jules**.

Rupert Somervell Leyland

Rupert married **Annie**.

Daniel Richard Leyland

Daniel married **Sarah**.

Leslie William Somervell⁹ was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**,⁹ daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington** and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana** and **Nicola Jane**.

Timothy Leslie Somervell

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

Jacquelin Diana Somervell

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

Harry William Hensman

Nicola Jane Somervell

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

Benjamin Robert Stamp

Helen Stamp

Joanna Barrington Somervell

Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

Karen Anita Bonney

Andreas Mark Bonney

Forster Wilson was born on 16 May 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 14 Jun 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert Wilson^{9,47,55} was born on 9 Aug 1825 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 19 Jun 1905 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Broughton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner & Brick manufacturer. He worked as a Convenor of the first Keswick Convention.

Robert married **Mary Stacey**,^{9,47,55} daughter of **George Stacey** and **Deborah Lloyd**, on 14 Dec 1848 in FMH Tottenham. Mary was born on 20 Nov 1822 in

Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1885 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Broughton. They had six children: **Rachel Mary**, **Robert**,

George Stacey, **William Henry**, **Lloyd** and **Amy Wilson**.

Rachel Mary Wilson^{9,55} was born on 16 Sep 1849 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1873 in Broughton Grange, Little Broughton, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Date conflict. 2 Mar 1885 is also given for her death, but conflicts with Annual Monitor

Robert Wilson⁹ was born on 4 Jun 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Dec 1881 in Bleak House, Maryport, Cumbria.

Robert married **Mary Somervell**,⁹ daughter of **Robert Miller Somervell** and **Anne Wilson**, on 23 Apr 1879 in Windermere, Cumbria. Mary was born on 13 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Jan 1947 in Windermere, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Ethel Mary**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in The Cottage, Windermere, Cumbria.

Ethel Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Feb 1880 in Maryport, Cumbria.

George Stacey Wilson^{9,32} was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 16 Mar 1915 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Date conflict. 21 Oct 1853 is also given as date of birth by Joseph Foster

William Henry Wilson⁹ was born on 20 Oct 1853 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria, died on 25 Aug 1925 in Keswick, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Broughton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner & Brick manufacturer.

Lloyd Wilson⁹ was born on 28 Oct 1856 in Little Broughton, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1927 in Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Lloyd married **Margaret Rendall**,⁹ daughter of **John Rendall** and **Fanny Desborough**, on 23 May 1882 in St. Johns, London. Margaret was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Kensington, London and died on 27 Jul 1920 in Keswick, Cumbria. They had two children: **Olive Lloyd** and **Brian Desborough Lloyd**.

Olive Lloyd Wilson⁹ was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Broughton Cross, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 13 Apr 1959 in Keswick, Cumbria.

Rev. Canon Brian Desborough Lloyd Wilson⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Broughton Cross, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse. He worked as a Vicar of Grange over Sands in Grange over Sands, Cumbria. He worked as a Vicar of Kirkoswald in 1947 in Kirkoswald, Cumbria. Canon Brian Desborough Lloyd Wilson, vicar of Grange-over-Sands, was appointed vicar of Kirkoswald in succession to the Rev. G. H. J. Baily

who had resigned because of ill-health. *Cumberland & Westmorland Herald*

Brian married **Gertrude Isabel Edwards**,⁹ daughter of **Charles Edwards** and **Anna Maria Skelton**, on 21 Apr 1914 in Bingley, Yorkshire. Gertrude was born on 1 Mar 1884 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 27 May 1961 in Kirkby Lonsdale, Cumbria. They had three children: **John Desborough Lloyd**, **Margaret Orma Lloyd** and **Jean Lloyd**.

John Desborough Lloyd Wilson

Margaret Orma Lloyd Wilson

Margaret married **Robert Frederick Dura Collin**, son of **Charles Frederick Collin** and **Cornelie Dura Cornelie Stoop**, on 10 Jun 1942 in London. Robert was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Dec 2008 in Oxfordshire, and was buried on 16 Jan 2009 in St. Peter's, Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire. (Service). They had three children: **Margaret Jane Dura**, **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Charles Robert**.

Margaret Jane Dura Collin

Sarah Elizabeth Collin

Charles Robert Collin

Charles married **Lucy Wellesley**, daughter of **Maj. Richard Wellesley** and **Ruth Haig-Thomas**,

Jean Lloyd Wilson

Jean married **Harold Gorvett**, son of **Alfred Gorvett** and **Cecila Harriet Hillman**,. They had two children: **Peter** and **Michael**.

Peter Gorvett

Michael Gorvett

Amy Wilson Carmichael was born on 16 Dec 1867 in Millisle, County Down, Ireland and died on 18 Jan 1951 in Dohnavur, Tamil Nadu, India. (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Basic notes:

She worked as a Christian Missionary in India. Amy was born to David and Catherine Carmichael and following he father's early death, was adopted by Robert and Mary Wilson.

Elizabeth Wilson was born on 8 Apr 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 May 1910 in Saltcoats, Ayrshire.

Henry Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1828 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jun 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Edward Wilson^{3,9,56} was born on 23 May 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Mar 1907 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Manchester. He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He lived at Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Kent's House, Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Catharine Stacey**,^{3,9,56} daughter of **George Stacey** and **Deborah Lloyd**, on 3 Dec 1857 in Tottenham, London. Catharine was born on 4 Nov 1826 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Apr 1914 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had eight children: **John William**, **George Edward**, **Theodore Stacey**, **Henry Lloyd**, **Catharine**, **Alfred**, **Mary Louisa** and **Anna Deborah**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Castlegate School. (The Mount) in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877.

Rt. Hon. John William Wilson^{9,54} was born on 22 Oct 1858 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 18 Jun 1932 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Phosphorous Manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for North Worcestershire 1895 to 1918. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stourbridge 1918 to 1922. He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He worked as a JP for Herefordshire. He was living in 1915 in Perrycroft, Colwall, Malvern, Worcestershire.

John married **Florence Jane Harrison**,⁹ daughter of **Smith Harrison** and **Jane Lister**, on 26 Apr 1883 in Wanstead, Essex. Florence was born on 26 Aug 1859 in Upton, Essex and died on 13 Feb 1911 in 4 Whitehall Court, London. They had no children.

John next married **Isabella Bannatyne**, daughter of **Andrew Bannatyne** and **Jane Cooke**, on 2 Dec 1919 in Little Malvern, Worcestershire. Isabella was born on 18 Feb

1875.

George Edward Wilson⁹ was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He was living in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

George married **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,^{9,15,57,58} daughter of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Henrietta was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher, Rachel Evelyn** and **Edward Victor**.

Kenneth Henry Wilson^{9,11} was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson. He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers. He was living in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{9,11} daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease, Rachel Barbara, Henrietta Marion, Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

Ann Pease Wilson¹¹ was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**,¹¹ son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Rachel Barbara Wilson^{59,60,61} was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,^{59,60,61,62,63} son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville. Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Henrietta Marion Wilson was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire.

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997. They had five children: **Rachel Candia, Robert Barclay, Edward Wilson, Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO KCMG. He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen. He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Rachel Candia Woods

Robert Barclay Woods

Edward Wilson Woods

Eleanor Priscilla Woods

Henrietta Mary Woods

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**,. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie, Anthony James, Rupert Michael** and **Thomas Alexander**.

Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

Kenneth John Wilson

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor, Peter Kenneth Alston, Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Bridget Eleanor Wilson

Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson

Roger Edward Wilson

Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

Eleanor Mary Wilson was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor, Elizabeth Anne, Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton

Elizabeth Anne Wharton

Julia Catherine Wharton

Richard Lloyd Wharton

Helen Marion Wilson⁹ was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Anita Catharine Wilson^{9,64,65,66,67,68} was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**^{9,64,65,66,67,68,69} son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Crosland**, on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had six children: **John Pease, Catharine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

John Pease Glaisyer^{9,65,69} was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**^{9,69} daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

Catharine Mary Glaisyer^{59,61,66,70,71} was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,^{59,61,70,71,72} son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**, on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham.

Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1988. They had three children: **Jillian Mary**, **Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.

Jillian Mary Sturge

Catharine Anita Sturge

Michael Wilson Sturge

Edward Henry Glaisyer^{67,69,70,73,74} was born on 19 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**,^{69,70,73,74} daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**,. They had three children:

John Astley, **David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

John Astley Glaisyer

David Wilson Glaisyer

Richard Henry Glaisyer

Janet Helen Glaisyer

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Social scientist.

Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge

Robert Hylton Madge

Anita Ruth Glaisyer⁶⁸ was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**,. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

Anne Rousseau

Marc Wilson Rousseau

Jane Rousseau

Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**,. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

Sarah Elizabeth Parish

Roger Gavin Parish

Nigel John Parish

Olga Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

John Christopher Wilson⁹ was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Rachel Evelyn Wilson⁹ was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,⁷⁵ son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS. He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942. He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals from 1945 to 1982.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire. He came third but had the satisfaction of increasing the Liberal support by 6%.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1965 to 1972 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London.

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**, on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christoper Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

Harry Serle

Jack Serle

Mark Stephen Southall was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

Charles Lloyd Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**,⁷⁶ daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret**, **Thomas Stephen**, **Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Edward Victor Wilson⁹ was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster.

Dr. Theodore Stacey Wilson⁹ was born on 24 Mar 1861 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jul 1949 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD BSc FRCP. He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at Vienna in Vienna, Austria. He lived at 27 Wheeleys Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Theodore married **Ada Annie Grace De Pothonier**,⁹ daughter of **Henry De Pothonier** and **Jane Catherine Duncan**, on 13 Apr 1903 in Marple, Manchester. Ada was born on 10 Dec 1866 in Kensington, London and died on 1 Oct 1914 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had one daughter: **Joan Blanche Stacey**.

Joan Blanche Stacey Wilson⁹ was born on 30 May 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Theodore next married **Winifred Adams Pattison**, daughter of **Ernest Pattison** and **Annie Adams**, on 19 Sep 1917 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Winifred was born on 8 Oct 1872 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 7 Oct 1927 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Henry Lloyd Wilson^{3,9,77} was born on 5 Jul 1862 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 26 May 1941 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Brighton College. He worked as a Manufacturing chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He lived at Selly Wood, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Clerk of London Yearly Meeting from 1904 to 1910.

Henry married **Theodora Mary Harris**,^{3,9} daughter of **Theodore Harris** and **Ann Deborah Fletcher**, on 9 Oct 1890 in FMH Leighton Buzzard. Theodora was born on 4 Mar 1865 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 28 Mar 1947 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had six children: **Mary Fletcher, Ruth Allason, Anthony Langdale, Deborah Margaret, Michael Henry** and **Theodora Naomi**.

Mary Fletcher Wilson^{5,9,75,77} was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1978.

Mary married **George Lloyd Hodgkin**,^{5,9,42,52,75,77} son of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 10 Apr 1913 in FMH Bournville. George was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad, Iraq, and was buried in Baghdad, Iraq. They had three children: **Alan Lloyd, Robert (Robin) Allason** and **George Keith Howard**.

Death Notes: Dysentery

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker with Gillett's of Banbury. He worked as a Relief worker in Baghdad, Iraq. He was a Conscientious Objector and elected to undertake humanitarian work instead.

Prof. Sir Alan Lloyd Hodgkin⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1914 in 61 Broughton Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 20 Dec 1998 in 18 Panton Street, Cambridge, and was buried on 30 Dec 1998 in Cambridge Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM KBE PRS. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963. He worked as a Physiologist, Biophysicist. He worked as a President of the Royal Society from 1970 to 1975. He worked as a Master of Trinity College, Cambridge from 1978 to 1984.

Alan married **Marion De Kay Rous**,⁵ daughter of **(Francis) Peyton Rous** and **Marion Eckford De Kay**,. They had four children: **Sarah Marion, Ellen Deborah, Jonathan Alan** and **Rachel Vanessa**.

Sarah Marion Hodgkin

Sarah married **R. Hayes**.

Ellen Deborah Hodgkin

Prof. Jonathan Alan Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Prof. Patricia Etsuko Kuwabara**.

Rachel Vanessa Hodgkin

Robert (Robin) Allason Hodgkin was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 19 Aug 2003.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Dragon School in Oxford. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Teacher at Gordon College in Khartoum, Sudan. He worked as a Principal of the Sudan Institute of Education in Khartoum, Sudan. He was Quaker. He worked as a Mountaineer and Member of The Alpine Club. He worked as a Headmaster of Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire. His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 27 Aug 2003. The Guardian published an obituary of the 30th of August 2003.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mary Hodgson**, daughter of **Benjamin Hodgson** and **Margaret Reay**, on 15 Dec 1947 in Khartoum, Sudan. Elizabeth was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2003 in Oxford. They had four children: **Adam George, Christopher Reay, Catherine Margaret** and **Thomas**.

Adam George Hodgkin

Christopher Reay Hodgkin

Christopher married someone. She had one daughter: **Clare Violet**.

Clare Violet Hodgkin

Catherine Margaret Hodgkin

Thomas Hodgkin was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 5 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall.

Prof. George Keith Howard Hodgkin⁷⁵ was born on 30 May 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Jun 1999. The cause of his death was Coronary heart disease.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BM BCh MA MRCP FRCGP FRCP. He was educated at The Dragon School. He was educated at Gresham's. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Surgeon lieutenant in the RNVR. He worked as a Registrar in morbid anatomy in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Teeside. He worked as a Professor of general practice from 1973 to 1978 in Newfoundland, Canada. A founder member of the Royal College of General Practitioners

George married **Rosemary Gwithian Candler**,⁷⁵ daughter of **Dr. Arthur Lawrence Candler** and **Lottie Kathleen Hardy**,. They had three children: **Hazel Mary**, **Juliet Kathleen** and **Paul Keith**.

Hazel Mary Hodgkin

Juliet Kathleen Hodgkin

Paul Keith Hodgkin

Mary next married **Arthur Lionel Forster Smith**,⁵ son of **Arthur Lionel Smith** and **Mary Florence Baird**, on 9 Aug 1932 in St. Peter's Church, Bywell, Northumberland. Arthur was born on 19 Aug 1880 in Villa Marx, Baden Baden, Germany and died on 3 Jun 1972 in 25 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Edinburgh Academy. He worked as a Director of Education in Mesopotamia. He worked as a Master of Balliol, Oxford.

Dr. Ruth Allason Wilson^{9,11} was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Ruth married **Egerton St. John Pettifor Catchpool**,^{3,9,11} son of **Thomas Kingham Catchpool** and **Florence Emma Pettifor**, on 16 Jun 1920 in Stirchley, Shropshire. Egerton was born on 22 Aug 1890 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 13 Mar 1971 in 17 Meadow Road, Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Ruth Mary Pettifor**, **John Francis**, **Joan Allason**, **Theodora Heather** and **Carol Meredith**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE on 1 Jan 1951. He was educated at Sidcot School. He was educated at Woodbrooke College, Birmingham. He worked as a First secretary of the English Youth Hostels Association. He worked as a President of the International Youth Hostel Federation from 1938 to 1950. He worked as an Author of "The Candles of Darkness".

Ruth Mary Pettifor Catchpool

Ruth married **Kenneth Bryson Roberts**, son of **William Charles Roberts** and **Mary Arabella Pleace**,. They had four children: **Daniel John**, **Peter Simon**, **Alason Clare** and **Benjamin Hugh**.

Daniel John Roberts

Peter Simon Roberts

Alason Clare Roberts

Benjamin Hugh Roberts

Dr. John Francis Catchpool was born on 16 Jul 1925 in Toynbee Hall, Tower Hamlets, London and died on 21 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1938 to 1940 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Sausalito, California.

John married **Adriana Calles Eller**, daughter of **Joseph Jordan Eller** and **Artemesia Calles**,. They had one son: **Christopher Jordan**.

Christopher Jordan Catchpool

Joan Allason Catchpool was born on 14 Oct 1926 in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire and died on 20 Sep 1950 in Reading, Berkshire.

Theodora Heather Catchpool

Theodora married **John Arthur Moir**, son of **John Arthur Moir** and **Elizabeth Brown**,. They had three children: **John Wilson**, **Robert Michael** and **James**

Bond.

John Wilson Moir

Robert Michael Moir was born on 14 May 1959 in Miami, Florida, USA and died on 8 Aug 1960 in Miami, Florida, USA.

James Bond Moir

Carol Meredith Catchpool

Anthony Langdale Wilson^{9,78,79,80,81} was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1970.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1915 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a JP for Birmingham.

Anthony married **Gertrude Mary Wilmot**,^{9,78,79,80,81} daughter of **Samuel Mullett Wilmot** and **Mary Ann Ann**, on 9 Mar 1926 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Gertrude was born on 22 Feb 1898 in Alveston, Thornbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Anthony David**, **Jillian Mary** and **Elizabeth Susan**.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-WILMOT.-On March 9th, at Bristol, Anthony L. Wilson (1910-15), of Selly Oak, to Gertrude Mary Wilmot, of Alverston, near Bristol.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 12 Westfield Hall, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Warwickshire.

Anthony David Wilson

Anthony married **Madge Gillian Walker**, daughter of **Keith Stanley Walker** and **Edith Louisa Elson**,. They had four children: **Timothy Ross**, **Sarah Helen**, **Teresa Mary** and **Roger Geoffrey**.

Timothy Ross Wilson

Sarah Helen Wilson

Teresa Mary Wilson

Roger Geoffrey Wilson was born on 21 Jun 1959 in Selby, Yorkshire and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Jillian Mary Wilson

Elizabeth Susan Wilson

Deborah Margaret Wilson^{9,78,82,83,84,85} was born on 11 Apr 1899 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Deborah married **Richard Martin Barrow**,^{9,78,82,83,84,85,86} son of **Louis Barrow** and **Harriet Anne Martin**, on 29 Jul 1925 in Stirchley, Shropshire. Richard was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1968. They had four children: **Jane Margaret**, **John Richard**, **Candia Elizabeth** and **Phyllida Harriet**.

Marriage Notes: BARROW-WILSON.-On July 29th, Richard Michael Barrow (1908-12), to Deborah Margaret Wilson. *Note:- Bootham Register gives Richard Martin Barrow. CEGP*

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Jane Margaret Barrow

Jane married **David Wilmot Livingstone**, son of **George Blair Livingstone** and **Beatrice Wilmot**,. They had three children: **Judith Deborah**, **Teresa Jane** and **James Blair**.

Judith Deborah Livingstone

Teresa Jane Livingstone

James Blair Livingstone

John Richard Barrow

John married **Phoebe Isabel Allen**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Ronald Edward Taylor Allen** and **Isabel Edith Otter-Barry**,. They had three children: **Edward John**, **Anna Phoebe** and **Harriet Isabel**.

Edward John Barrow

Anna Phoebe Barrow

Harriet Isabel Barrow

Candia Elizabeth Barrow

Candia married **Adrian Benjamin Barman**, son of **Henry Louis Barman** and **Penelope Spencer**,. They had three children: **Anthea Florence**, **Louis James** and **Rachel Penelope**.

Anthea Florence Barman

Louis James Barman

Rachel Penelope Barman

Phyllida Harriet Barrow

Michael Henry Wilson^{9,61,87,88} was born on 1 Jul 1901 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1919 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Royal College of Music. He worked as a Sub-leader of the British National Opera Orchestra. Under John Barbirolli He worked as a Founder of Sunfield Childrens' Home in 1929 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire. For handicapped children. He worked as a Painter, Writer and Anthroposopist.

Michael married **Betty Barne**,^{9,61,87,88} daughter of **Maj. William Bradley Gossett Barne** and **Dorothy Isabel Malcolm**, on 16 Nov 1942 in St. Mary-le-Strand, London. Betty was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Kilmartin, Argyll and died in Feb 1985. They had three children: **Diana Mary**, **Christopher Michael** and **Robin**.

Marriage Notes: Wilson-Barne.-On 16th November, 1942, at St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Michael Henry Wilson (1914-19), to Betty Barne (Senior Commander, A.T.S.).

Basic notes:

She worked as a Senior-Commander, ATS. (Auxiliary Territorial Service).

Diana Mary Wilson

Christopher Michael Wilson

Robin Wilson

Theodora Naomi Wilson⁹ was born on 1 Dec 1905 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Theodora married **George Keith Talbot**,⁹ son of **Ebenezer Talbot** and **Muriel Florence Chivers**, on 16 Apr 1929 in Stirchley, Shropshire. George was born on 26 May 1902 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **Joanna**, **Barbara Naomi** and **Veronica Bridget**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mining Engineer.

Joanna Talbot

Joanna married **Harold Eckert**, son of **John Eckert** and **Rachel**,. They had three children: **Sarah Judith**, **Charles David** and **Jonathan Dean**.

Sarah Judith Eckert

Charles David Eckert

Jonathan Dean Eckert

Barbara Naomi Talbot

Barbara married **John Gordon Bryan**, son of **Andrew Michael Bryan** and **Henrietta Paterson**,. They had one son: ____.

____ **Bryan**

Veronica Bridget Talbot

Catharine Wilson⁹ was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Catharine married **Thomas Edward Hodgkin**,^{9,89} son of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Thomas was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland. They had one son: **Tristram**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Tristram Hodgkin was born on 5 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Alfred Wilson^{5,9} was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Alfred married **Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**,^{9,90} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Agnes was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, (No Given Name), Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Alfred Peter Wilson^{9,91} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,^{9,91,92} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

Catherine Claudia Wilson⁹ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,⁹ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton, Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

Marjorie Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Joy Wilson⁹ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,⁹ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot, Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

Antony John Eliot Lloyd

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina, Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholm
Annelisa Sederholm
Annika Sederholm

Deborah Pease Wilson^{5,9,11,93,94} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{5,9,11,93,94} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children:

Christopher John Richard, Orfilia Bridget Mary, Moreen Teresa Catherine, Julian Peter Benedict and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Wilson⁴² was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

Noel John Wilson^{9,93} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

Edith Violet Wilson⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,⁹ son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**,. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Mary Louisa Wilson⁹ was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 22 Sep 1943 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anna Deborah Wilson⁹ was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 15 Nov 1952 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Anna married **Allan Tangye**,⁹ son of **George Tangye** and **Mary Catherine Weston**, on 5 Dec 1901 in FMH Birmingham. Allan was born on 5 Jun 1870 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Aug 1950 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had five children: **Mary Cecilia, Barbara Catherine, Joseph William,**

Christopher George and **Lucy Agatha**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fair Oaks, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Mary Cecilia Tangye⁹ was born on 1 Sep 1902 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Rudolph Kynoch Clark**,⁹ son of **Frank Lawson Clark** and **Edith Kynoch**, on 16 Jul 1938 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Rudolph was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had two children: **Nigel Ian Kynoch** and **Miranda Kynoch**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

Nigel Ian Kynoch Clark

Miranda Kynoch Clark

Barbara Catherine Tangye⁹ was born on 16 Jun 1904 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Barbara married **Henry Ferguson Smith**,⁹ son of **Charles Stewart Smith** and **Anna Gulielma Macaulay**, on 5 Dec 1930 in Bombay, India. Henry was born on 21 Jan 1902 in Odessa, Russia. They had three children: **Colin Ferguson, Alison Caroline Ferguson** and **Martin Ferguson**.

Colin Ferguson Smith

Alison Caroline Ferguson Smith

Martin Ferguson Smith

Joseph William Tangye⁹ was born on 30 Mar 1906 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Joseph married **Barbara Elisabeth Robson**,⁹ daughter of **George Blenkinsop Robson** and **Mary Aldersey Steele**, on 2 Feb 1938 in London. Barbara was born on 30 Sep 1911 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They had three children: **Julia Mary**, **Catharine Elizabeth** and **James Allan**.

Julia Mary Tangye

Julia married **Hugh Williams**, son of **Keith Williams** and **Gladys Bennett**. They had two children: **Julian Mark Tangye** and **Richard James Tangye**.

Julian Mark Tangye Williams

Richard James Tangye Williams

Catharine Elizabeth Tangye

James Allan Tangye

Christopher George Tangye⁹ was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Director of Tangye Bros.

Christopher married **Constance Cadbury**,⁹ daughter of **William Adlington Cadbury** and **Emmeline Hannah Wilson**, on 29 Sep 1949 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Constance was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1987. They had two children: **Catriona Margaret** and **Hugh John**.

Catriona Margaret Tangye

Catriona married **Frank Julian Even Salmon**, son of **Lt. Col. Frank Robert Salmon** and **Patricia Jean Even Painton**. They had four children: **Christopher Tangye Robert**, **Victoria Emmeline**, **Abigail Lucy** and **Imogen Eleanor**.

Christopher Tangye Robert Salmon

Victoria Emmeline Salmon

Abigail Lucy Salmon

Imogen Eleanor Salmon

Hugh John Tangye

Lucy Agatha Tangye⁹ was born on 17 Apr 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Lucy married **John Cadbury**,⁹ son of **William Adlington Cadbury** and **Emmeline Hannah Wilson**, on 8 Apr 1937 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary Jowitt¹ was born on 9 Nov 1752 in Pudsey, died on 3 Apr 1754, and was buried in FBG Gildersome.

Elizabeth Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 7 Jun 1755 in Pudsey and died on 1 Mar 1802.

Elizabeth married **Pim Nevins**,^{1,3} son of **Thomas Nevins** and **Rachel**, on 6 Jan 1780 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire. Pim was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Kilglass, Co. Kildare and died in 1833. They had ten children: **Thomas**, **Ann**, **Rachel**, **John Jowitt**, **Archibald**, **Eliza**, **Charlotte**, **Pim**, **Maria** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler, manufacturer and cloth finisher in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Thomas Nevins¹ was born on 16 Jul 1781.

Ann Nevins was born on 10 Nov 1782 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 18 Apr 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Ann married **John Flintoff** in 1802. John died on 7 Feb 1817. They had eight children: **John**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John Flintoff¹ was born on 25 May 1803 and died in 1841 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1812 to 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Witton le Wear, County Durham.

John married **Catherine Jackson**, daughter of **Capt. Jackson** and **Unknown**.

Flintoff

Flintoff

Flintoff

Flintoff

Flintoff

Flintoff

Flintoff

Rachel Nevins¹ was born on 13 Mar 1784 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 17 May 1854 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **John Cudworth**,^{1,3,4,41} son of **Abraham Cudworth** and **Mary Fitton**, on 22 Aug 1816 in FMH Leeds. John was born on 5 Mar 1786 in Painthorpe, Sandal Magna, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 25 Mar 1861 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one son: **John William**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Dealer & Hop Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Member of the Country Committee of Ackworth School.

John William Cudworth^{3,95} was born on 23 Jul 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Nov 1903 in 43 Mount Preston, Leeds, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was In an accident.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1830 to 1832 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John Jowitt Nevins⁴ was born on 7 May 1786 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1870 in Wilton, Ross, Hereford.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Wakefield.

John married **Hannah Birkbeck**,⁴ daughter of **John Birkbeck** and **Mary Dilworth**, on 18 Dec 1810 in Airton. Hannah was born on 13 Jan 1788 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 1863 in Clevedales, Downend, Gloucester. They had 12 children: **William, Elizabeth, Edward, Anna, John Birkbeck, Penrose, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah Birkbeck, Louisa, Caroline** and **Archibald Pim**.

Rev. William Nevins was born on 18 Oct 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William married **Caroline Anne Willis**, daughter of **John Willis** and **Unknown**, on 2 Feb 1841 in Wells, Somerset. Caroline died on 21 Mar 1872. They had nine children:

William Richard Fielding, Edward, Basil, Charles Ambrose, Henry Willis, George Archibald Hugh, Mary Caroline Blanche, Caroline Louisa Wyndham and **Sophia Ida Gertrude**.

William Richard Fielding Nevins was born on 12 Dec 1841 and died on 24 Feb 1878.

William married **Augusta Catherine Badger**. They had two children: **Adela Eva** and **Viola Augusta**.

Adela Eva Nevins^{4,96} was born in 1874 in Dover, Kent.

Adela married **Herman Harford Erskine**,⁹⁶ son of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Erskine** and **Emma Florence Mary Harford**, on 3 May 1899. Herman was born on 21 Sep 1871 and died on 2 Dec 1939. They had one daughter: **Angela Augusta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cape Colony Civil Service in Cape Colony, South Africa.

Angela Augusta Erskine⁹⁶ was born in 1900 in Fulham, London.

Angela married **Barry Howe**.

Angela next married **Ronald Hayne**.

Viola Augusta Nevins⁴ was born in 1875.

Edward Nevins was born on 1 Aug 1843 and died on 19 Jul 1854.

Basil Nevins was born on 23 Aug 1844 and died on 5 Nov 1844.

Charles Ambrose Nevins was born on 27 Feb 1846 and died on 2 May 1846.

Rev. Henry Willis Probyn-Nevins⁴ was born on 5 Sep 1847.

Henry married **Fanny Jones**,⁴ daughter of **Dr. George Haines Jones** and **Unknown**.

George Archibald Hugh Nevins was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 12 Nov 1869.

Mary Caroline Blanche Nevins was born on 25 Mar 1851.

Caroline Louisa Wyndham Nevins was born on 17 Nov 1852.

Sophia Ida Gertrude Nevins was born on 4 Apr 1854 and died on 5 Nov 1877.

Elizabeth Nevins was born on 21 Sep 1813 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1815.

Edward Nevins was born on 17 Mar 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 27 Sep 1842.

Anna Nevins was born on 9 Aug 1817 in Settle, Yorkshire.

Dr. John Birkbeck Nevins^{97,98} was born on 12 Nov 1818 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jun 1903 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He lived at Oxford Street, Abercrombie Square, Liverpool.

John married **Charlotte Barton**,⁹⁸ daughter of **Miles Barton** and **Unknown**, on 16 Dec 1852 in Wallasey, Cheshire. Charlotte was born in 1825 in Liverpool, died on 4 Dec 1854, and was buried on 7 Dec 1854 in St. Martin in the Fields, Liverpool. They had two children: **Arthur Edward** and **Charlotte Eleanor**.

Dr. Arthur Edward Nevins was born on 11 Oct 1853 in Liverpool and died in Apr 1893.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRAS FRCSE. He worked as a Meteorologist. He worked as a Physician.

Charlotte Eleanor Nevins was born on 4 Nov 1854 in Liverpool and died on 17 Oct 1855 in St. Martin in the Fields, Liverpool.

John next married **Maria Elizabeth Metcalfe**, daughter of **Rev. John Metcalfe** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Ernest**, **Victor Edgar Edmonson** and **Ethelreda Agnes Grace**.

John Ernest Nevins was born on 24 Apr 1861 in Liverpool.

Victor Edgar Edmonson Nevins was born on 14 Mar 1863 in Liverpool.

Ethelreda Agnes Grace Nevins was born on 27 Mar 1859.

Penrose Nevins⁴ was born on 14 Dec 1819 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 4 Apr 1878 in Wangaratta, New Zealand.

Penrose married **Eliza Outhwaite**, daughter of **Robert Outhwaite** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Reginald Theophilus Graham**, **James West**, **Arthur Penrose Birkbeck**, **Edith Mary Louisa** and **Evelyn Florence Elizabeth**.

Reginald Theophilus Graham Nevins was born on 12 Apr 1847.

James West Nevins was born on 26 Jul 1850 and died on 26 Feb 1890.

Arthur Penrose Birkbeck Nevins was born on 19 May 1854.

Edith Mary Louisa Nevins was born on 27 Mar 1856.

Evelyn Florence Elizabeth Nevins was born on 12 Jul 1859.

Evelyn married **William Brandford Griffith**, son of **Sir William Brandford Griffith** and **Unknown**, on 7 Feb 1884. William was born in 1858 and died in 1939.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple. He worked as a Chief Justice of The Gold Coast from 1895 to 1911.

Mary Elizabeth Nevins was born on 16 May 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Rowley Young Lloyd**, son of **Rear-Adm. Edward Lloyd** and **Unknown**, on 1 Nov 1860 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire. Rowley died on 9 Dec 1861.

Margaret Nevins was born on 29 Jun 1822 in Wakefield and died on 2 May 1843.

Margaret married **Robert Wainhouse**, son of **Edward Wainhouse** and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1842 in Bridstow, Herefordshire. Robert died on 3 Nov 1851.

Sarah Birkbeck Nevins was born on 17 Aug 1824 in Wakefield and died on 28 May 1877. She never married and had no children.

Louisa Nevins was born on 5 Sep 1826 in Wakefield and died on 24 Sep 1855. She never married and had no children.

Caroline Nevins was born on 17 May 1828 in Wakefield.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Archibald Pim Nevins was born on 5 Jan 1831 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1862.

Archibald Nevins was born on 7 Dec 1787 and died on 21 Apr 1819.

Archibald married **Catherine Forster**. They had one son: **Archibald**.

Archibald Nevins¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Eliza Nevins^{3,4,58} was born on 13 Jun 1789 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1840 in London.

Eliza married **Townsend Compton**,^{3,4,58,99} son of **Thomas Compton** and **Mary Townsend**, on 8 Aug 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Townsend was born on 17 Mar 1778 in Goulston Square, Whitechapel, London and died on 11 Oct 1834 in Spitalfields, London (17 Sep 1834 also given). They had seven children: **Nevins, John Townsend, Theodore, Ambrose, Matilda, Agnes** and **Eliza Maria**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pewterer. Townsend & Compton. in Spitalfields, London. He lived at Spitalfields, London. The ex-country home of Lord Halifax

Nevins Compton^{1,4} was born on 6 Sep 1812 in Shoreditch, London and died on 27 Mar 1849 in Liverpool.

Nevins married **Mary Compton**,⁴ daughter of **Samuel Compton** and **Elizabeth Metford**,. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1813 and died on 7 May 1887 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. They had three children: **Pim Nevins, Townsend Samuel** and **Mary**.

Pim Nevins Compton⁴ was born on 13 Apr 1839 in Islington, London and died on 9 Aug 1879 in British Columbia, Canada.

Pim married **Catherine McAulay**. They had three children: **John Nevins, Edith** and **Miliver**.

John Nevins Compton⁴ was born on 6 May 1865 and died on 15 Dec 1885 in Hong Kong, China.

Edith Compton⁴ was born in 1868.

Miliver Compton⁴ was born in 1878.

Townsend Samuel Compton⁴ was born on 13 Jan 1841 and died on 11 Mar 1854 in Enfield, Middlesex.

Mary Compton⁴ was born on 7 Feb 1846.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to British Columbia, Canada.

Mary married **Henry Seaton**.⁴ They had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Seaton

Seaton

Seaton

John Townsend Compton^{1,4} was born on 31 Dec 1814 in Shoreditch, London and died in Sep 1856 in Geelong, Australia.

John married **Jane Kennard**.⁴ They had three children: **Agnes, Ambrose** and **Charles James**.

Agnes Compton⁴ was born on 24 Dec 1844.

Basic notes:

She lived at California, USA.

Agnes married **Thomas Nevins Hunt**.⁴

Ambrose Compton⁴ was born on 24 Nov 1848.

Basic notes:

He lived at California, USA.

Ambrose married **Martha Turner**.⁴

Charles James Compton⁴ was born on 24 Apr 1852.

Basic notes:

He lived at California, USA.

Theodore Compton^{1,58,100} was born on 31 Aug 1816 in Shoreditch, London and died on 12 Mar 1909 in Winscombe, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Deborah Foster's School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Dr. Kelly's School. He worked as a General merchant's clerk in 1832 in London. He worked as a staff member of the National Provident Institution in 1837. He worked as an Actuary. He worked as a Provincial Superintendent and Assistant Secretary to the Albion Insurance Company 1851 to 1858. He was engaged. Notice of intention to marry between Theodore Compton of Gracechurch Street Monthly Meeting, Stoke Newington and Elisabeth Harrison of Swarthmore Monthly Meeting, 7 June 1848; on dorse: Theodore Compton, actuary, son of Townsend Compton, late of Spitalfields, pewterer, and Eliza his wife, both deceased [pencil note]. BDFCF 38/5 1848

With liberation certificate in name of Theodore Compton from Gracechurch Street Monthly Meeting, 5 July 1848.

Theodore married **Elisabeth Harrison**,¹⁰⁰ daughter of **George Harrison** and **Unknown**, on 16 Aug 1848. Elisabeth was born in 1826 and died on 1 Apr 1906 in Winscombe, Somerset. They had four children: **Edward Theodore**, **Marian Elizabeth**, **Louisa Matilda** and **William Cookworthy**.

Edward Theodore Compton was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Mar 1921 in Feldafing, Germany.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape painter and Mountaineer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Theodore_Compton He was awarded with RA.

Edward married **Auguste Plotz**. They had five children: **Alwyne Theodore**, **Marion Auguste**, **Dora Elizabeth**, **Edward Harrison** and **Margaret Louise**.

Alwyne Theodore Compton⁴ was born on 12 Sep 1874 in Feldafing, Germany.

Marion Auguste Compton⁴ was born on 14 Sep 1877 in Feldafing, Germany.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Flower and Still-life painter.

Dora Elizabeth Compton⁴ was born on 29 Jun 1879 in Feldafing, Germany.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mountain and Flower painter.

Edward Harrison Compton was born on 11 Oct 1881 in Feldafing, Germany and died on 6 Mar 1960 in Feldafing, Germany.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape painter. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Harrison_Compton

Margaret Louise Compton⁴ was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Feldafing, Germany.

Marian Elizabeth Compton⁴ was born on 18 Feb 1851.

Louisa Matilda Compton⁴ was born on 7 Jan 1853.

William Cookworthy Compton⁴ was born on 23 Jun 1854 and died in 1936.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant Master, Uppingham School.

William married **Alice Johnson**,⁴ daughter of **Rev. Stenning Johnson** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Ethelwyne** and **Cuthred**.

Ethelwyne Compton was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Ramsgate, Kent.

Cuthred Compton⁴ was born on 2 Jul 1884 in Uppingham, Leicestershire.

Ambrose Compton¹ was born on 15 Oct 1818 in Spitalfields, London and died on 18 Jan 1848 in Stoke Newington, London.

Matilda Compton^{1,4} was born on 23 Jul 1820 in Spitalfields, London.

Agnes Compton^{1,4} was born on 26 Jun 1822 in Spitalfields, London.

Agnes married **Henry Broadhurst Wilkinson**.⁴ They had seven children: **Maud Mary**, **Lissie Ellen**, **Agnes Laura**, **Edith Gertrude**, **George**, **Anne** and **Henry**.

Maud Mary Wilkinson⁴ was born on 16 Jun 1853.

Maud married **John Joseph Graham**.⁴ They had five children: **Maude**, **Edith Tulk**, **Ronald**, **John Tulk** and **Dorothy**.

Maude Graham⁴ was born on 21 Nov 1875.

Edith Tulk Graham⁴ was born on 27 Jul 1877.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Ronald Graham⁴ was born on 1 Apr 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1884.

John Tulk Graham⁴ was born on 1 Nov 1880.

Dorothy Graham⁴ was born on 17 Jul 1886.

Lissie Ellen Wilkinson⁴ was born on 11 Mar 1855.

Agnes Laura Wilkinson⁴ was born on 28 Oct 1856.

Agnes married **Thomas Walmsley Price**⁴ on 21 Dec 1885 in Chester, Cheshire. Thomas was born in 1855 and died in 1933.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Portrait painter.

Edith Gertrude Wilkinson⁴ was born on 18 Jul 1858.

George Wilkinson⁴ was born on 19 May 1860.

Basic notes:

He lived at New York, NY, USA.

Anne Wilkinson⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1862.

Henry Wilkinson⁴ was born in Apr 1866 and died in 1884 in Lost At Sea.

Eliza Maria Compton¹ was born on 2 Sep 1824 in Spitalfields, London.

Charlotte Nevins^{2,4} was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Nov 1822 in Port Hope, Canada.

Charlotte married **Charles Fothergill**,^{2,4,101,102} son of **John Fothergill** and **Mary Anne Forbes**, in Dec 1811. Charles was born on 23 May 1782 in York, Yorkshire, died on 22 May 1840 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in FBG Pickering, Ontario, Canada. They had two children: **Charles Forbes** and **George Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Canada.

Charles Forbes Fothergill^{4,101} was born on 22 Feb 1813 in Lachfield, Leeds and died about 1842 in Drowned in Lake Ontario.

George Alexander Fothergill^{4,101} was born in 1814 in Rockmont, Peel, Isle of Man and died on 8 Sep 1868 in Drowned in Lake Huron, Canada.

George married **Margaret Blanchard**¹⁰¹ on 11 Jun 1845 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Margaret died before 1868 in Canada. They had four children: **George William, Louisa, Augustus Theodore** and **Charles**.

George William Fothergill¹⁰¹ was born on 14 Sep 1847, died on 4 Nov 1866, and was buried in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.

Louisa Fothergill¹⁰¹ was born on 19 Apr 1849.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 403 in 1910 in Huron Street, Toronto.

Louisa married **William James McMurtry**.¹⁰¹ They had seven children: **Dora Louisa, Earnest, Gertrude Fothergill, Constance Nevins, Grace Muriel, Roy Fothergill** and **Hope Fothergill**.

Dora Louisa McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 272 in 1910 in Major Street, Toronto.

Dora married **George Douglas Atkinson**.¹⁰¹ They had one son: **Philip McMurtry**.

Philip McMurtry Atkinson was born on 8 Sep 1909 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Earnest McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 2 Jul 1878 in Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale grocer. He lived at No. 42 in 1910 in Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Earnest married **Henrietta Louise Hostrawer**.¹⁰¹

Gertrude Fothergill McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Constance Nevins McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Constance married **Rev. Edwin T. Lewis**.¹⁰¹ They had two children: **Edwin McMurtry** and **William Tuttle**.

Edwin McMurtry Lewis¹⁰¹ was born on 30 Dec 1906.

William Tuttle Lewis¹⁰¹ was born on 1 Aug 1908.

Grace Muriel McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 18 Nov 1881 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Roy Fothergill McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Port Perry, Ontario.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in the Bank of Montreal in King, Ontario, Canada.

Hope Fothergill McMurtry¹⁰¹ was born on 18 Feb 1889 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Augustus Theodore Fothergill¹⁰¹ was born on 25 Sep 1852, died on 5 Sep 1880 in Ottawa, Canada, and was buried in Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada.

Charles Fothergill¹⁰¹ was born on 10 Feb 1856, died on 5 Jan 1904, and was buried in All Saints Churchyard, Cannington Manor, Sakatchewan.

Charles married **Mary Eliza Malone**.¹⁰¹ They had three children: **Charles Joseph, Mildred Donaldson** and **George Gwynne**.

Charles Joseph Fothergill¹⁰¹ was born on 3 Sep 1879.

Charles married **Martha Edna Wright**.¹⁰¹

Mildred Donaldson Fothergill was born on 13 Oct 1884.

George Gwynne Fothergill was born on 7 Jun 1887.

Pim Nevins was born on 20 Jan 1792 in Larchfield, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1873.

Maria Nevins was born on 23 Aug 1793 in Larchfield, Leeds, Yorkshire, died in 1873, and was buried in St. Chad's.

Death Notes: also given as 1879

Henry Nevins¹⁰³ was born on 4 Dec 1799 and died on 6 May 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph Jowitt^{1,3,24,104,105} was born on 1 Oct 1757 in Pudsey, Calverley, died on 17 Mar 1803 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler of of Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Grace Firth**,^{1,3,24,104,105} daughter of **Thomas Firth** and **Mary**, on 30 May 1781 in FMH Paddock, Huddersfield. Grace was born on 14 May 1758 in

Scholes, Holmfirth, Yorkshire, died on 23 Aug 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds. They had nine children: **Mary, Thomas, Ann, Sarah, John, Grace, Maria, Joseph** and **Sophia**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 8 Jun 1782 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire, died on 30 Sep 1783, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Thomas Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 10 Feb 1784 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire and died on 11 Mar 1851 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of Eltofts.

Thomas married **Mary Walker**,¹ daughter of **Dr. Joshua Walker** and **Mary Arthington**,. Mary was born about 1782 and died on 22 Sep 1808. They had two children: **Edward** and **Henry**.

Edward Jowitt¹ was born on 2 May 1806 and died in 1850.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was Resigned Society of Friends 1836. He worked as a "Gentleman" of Thorner.

Edward married **Mary Fort**.¹ They had six children: **Thomas, John Fort, Leila, Marion, Emma Gertrude** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

Thomas Jowitt¹ was born in 1839.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford.

John Fort Jowitt

Leila Jowitt
Marion Jowitt
Emma Gertrude Jowitt
Frances Elizabeth Jowitt

Henry Jowitt was born on 8 May 1807, died on 19 May 1813, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Ann Jowitt^{1,3,9,106,107,108,109} was born on 8 Feb 1786 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Apr 1865 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Joseph Fryer**,^{1,3,9,24,106,107,108,109,110} son of **Dr. Joseph Fryer** and **Amelia Dyson**, on 23 Sep 1805 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 27 Feb 1781 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 28 Aug 1846 in Matlock, Derbyshire. They had eight children: **Joseph Jowitt, Charles, Amelia, Mary Ann, Sarah Grace, Henry, Lucy** and **Frederick**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph Jowitt Fryer^{1,9,24,38,105,106,108} was born on 24 Aug 1806 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1846 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Rachel Coates**,^{1,9,38,105} daughter of **George Coates** and **Hannah Whitwell**, on 15 Sep 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Rachel was born on 1 Jun 1806 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1852 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had five children: **Hannah, Joseph, Sarah Amelia, George Coates** and **Rachel Ann**.

Hannah Fryer was born on 22 Oct 1837 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 16 Dec 1868 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

Joseph Fryer^{3,111,112} was born on 4 Jul 1839 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jun 1904 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1854 to 1856 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder. Miscellaneous: Bootham School record his death on the 3rd of June 1904.

Joseph married **Annie Matilda Bigland**,³ daughter of **John Bigland** and **Matilda Hallam**, on 29 Jul 1896 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Annie was born on 7 Aug 1863 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1932 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had two children: **Joseph Bigland** and **Doris Lucy**.

Joseph Bigland Fryer was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1921 in Climbing Accident, Austria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919.

Doris Lucy Fryer was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Doris married **Dr. Edward Carew-Shaw**,¹¹³ son of **Albert Carew-Shaw** and **Caroline**, on 4 Sep 1937 in London. Edward was born on 28 Mar 1901 in Chere, Cheshire and died on 8 May 1998. They had one son: **David Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consultant ear, nose, and throat surgeon in Bolingbroke Hospital, London.

David Edward Carew-Shaw

Sarah Amelia Fryer¹⁰⁵ was born on 20 Jul 1841 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 26 Mar 1871 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

George Coates Fryer^{33,105} was born on 2 Jun 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 30 Jan 1871 in Durham (Carriage Accident), and was buried on 3 Feb 1871 in FBG Norton, County Durham.

Rachel Ann Fryer^{9,106,114} was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Rachel married **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**,^{9,106,114,115} son of **John Mounsey** and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Edward was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham. They had five

children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. in Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London. Tutored by William Scarnell Lean He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. in 1870 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896. When Barclays took over the bank

John Edward Mounsey¹⁰⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983.

George Fryer Mounsey^{9,106} was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,⁹ daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries.

Michael Fryer Mounsey was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance** and **Unknown**,.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey^{9,106} was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{9,90,106,116} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey¹⁰⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{106,117} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County

Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County

Durham. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey^{9,117} was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,^{9,52} son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

Edward Crosfield Wallis was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Charles Fryer^{1,3,9,56,118,119,120} was born on 31 Jan 1808 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 15 Mar 1854 in Croydon School, Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fancy Woollen manufacturer in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. He worked as a Superintendent of the Friends' School, Croydon 1853 to 1854 in Croydon, Surrey.

Charles married **Sarah Woodhead**,^{1,3,9,56,118,119,120} daughter of **Samuel Woodhead** and **Jane Firth**, in 1839 in Manchester. Sarah was born in 1813 in Fulstone, Kirkburton, Holmfirth, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jul 1889 in Tyndall's Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **John Firth**, **Jane**, **Samuel**, **Lucy**, **Sarah Ann** and **Charles**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Superintendent of the Friends' School, Croydon from 1854 to 1860 in Croydon, Surrey. Following her husband's death

John Firth Fryer^{56,66,108} was born on 16 Oct 1840 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1914 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master & Headmaster of Bootham School, York. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School 1854 to 1857 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Junior Teacher. Bootham School 1858 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Senior Master. Bootham School 1860 to 1872 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Resident Headmaster. Bootham School 1872 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster. Bootham School 1875 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He was living after 1899 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Isabella Cormack Stewart**.⁵⁶ They had four children: **John Henry**, **Frederick George**, **Alexander Stewart** and **Mary Lucy**.

Dr. John Henry Fryer^{91,97,121} was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Bootham, York, Yorkshire and died on 29 Nov 1944 in Bardsey, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Barnsley, Yorkshire. He lived at Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Ethel Elizabeth Bamford**.^{91,97}

Frederick George Fryer^{97,122,123} was born on 11 Sep 1874 in York, Yorkshire and died on 16 Mar 1948 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Frederick married **Annie L.**⁹⁷ They had one son: **Alan Edward**.

Alan Edward Fryer^{97,124} was born on 21 Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jun 1922 in London. The cause of his death was Died in an accident.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Frederick next married **Edith Maunsell**.

Alexander Stewart Fryer^{4,87,125} was born on 6 Oct 1879 and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

Alexander married **Elizabeth Montford**.^{87,125}

Mary Lucy Fryer⁴ was born on 15 Nov 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Jane Fryer^{3,4,5,9,126,127} was born on 12 Jan 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died in 1923.

Jane married **Charles Coleby Morland**,^{3,5,9,126,127,128} son of **John Morland** and **Hannah Coleby**, on 22 Oct 1862 in FMH Brighouse, Yorkshire. Charles was born on 20 May 1839 in Minorities, Aldgate, London and died on 7 Sep 1908 in 73 Morland Road, Croydon, Surrey. They had 14 children: **Lucy Fryer, Charles Ernest, Janet, Harold John, Philip, Alfred, Egbert Coleby, Helen, Arnold Jowitt, Caleb, Geoffrey, Margaret Sarah, Hannah Grace** and **David Fryer**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Umbrella Manufacturer in Croydon, Surrey. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Lucy Fryer Morland⁴ was born on 12 Jun 1864.

Charles Ernest Morland^{4,129,130} was born on 9 Nov 1865 and died on 28 Feb 1912 in Zanzibar, Africa.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1879-18882 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Missionary worker, the Friends' Industrial Mission in Pemba Island, Tanzania.

Janet Morland^{3,5,9,131} was born on 24 May 1867 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 10 Oct 1936 in Croydon, Surrey.

Janet married **William Charles Braithwaite**,^{3,5,9,77,131,132,133} son of **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite** and **Martha Gillett**, on 16 Oct 1896 in FMH Croydon. William was born on 23 Dec 1862 in 312, Camden Road, London and died on 28 Jan 1922 in Castle House, Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had four children: **Richard Bevan, Alfred William, Constance** and **Charles Morland**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of London. BA LLB He worked as a Conveyancing Barrister, Lincolns Inn. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Charles_Braithwaite He worked as a President of Woodbrooke College in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a JP for the Borough of Banbury in Banbury, Oxfordshire. He worked as a Quaker Historian. He was living in 1915 in Trafford, West Bar, Banbury, Oxfordshire. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919.

Prof. Richard Bevan Braithwaite^{5,9,81,82,131,134,135,136} was born on 15 Jan 1900 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 21 Apr 1990 in Bottisham, Cambridge, and was buried in King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Science master, Leighton Park School in 1918. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Bevan_Braithwaite

Richard married **Dorothea Cotter Morison**,^{5,82} daughter of **Sir Theodore Morison** and **Margaret Cohen**, on 6 Oct 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothea was born on 14 Mar 1898 in India and died on 12 Aug 1928 in London.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MORISON.-On October 6th, at Newcastle-on- Tyne, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Dorothea Cotter Morison, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Death Notes: also 1928

Richard next married **Margaret Mary Masterman**,^{5,81,135,136} daughter of **Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman** and **Lucy Blanche Lyttelton**, on 13 Dec 1932 in Cambridge. Margaret was born on 4 May 1910 in London and died on 1 Apr 1986. They had two children: **Lewis Charles** and **Catherine Lucy**.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MASTERMAN.— On December 13th, 1932, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Margaret Mary Masterman.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder of the Cambridge Language Research Unit. She worked as an authority on Computational Linguistics. She worked as a Philosopher in Cambridge. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Masterman She worked as a Co-founder and Vice President of the Lucy Cavendish College from 1965 to 1975.

Lewis Charles Braithwaite

Lewis married **Louissette Jane Barron**. They had four children: **Lucy Anne, Paul Richard, Nicholas Russell** and **Alice Mary**.

Lucy Anne Braithwaite

Paul Richard Braithwaite

Nicholas Russell Braithwaite

Alice Mary Braithwaite
Catherine Lucy Braithwaite

Catherine married **Raymond Charles Inchley** on 29 Aug 1976. Raymond was born on 29 Jun 1931 and died in Mar 1999 in Somerset.

Alfred William Braithwaite^{9,131} was born on 9 Sep 1901 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1975 in Westminster, London, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant and Partner in Waterhouse & Co.

Alfred married **Mary Millior Barlow**,¹³⁷ daughter of **John Henry Barlow** and **Mabel Cash**, on 25 Mar 1939 in Malvern, Worcestershire. Mary was born on 13 Jul 1904 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 12 Jan 1993 in Hendon, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Anna Millior** and **Caroline May**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Edgbaston High School.

Anna Millior Braithwaite^{131,137} was born on 18 Oct 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Guardian on 24 Feb 2011. She worked as a Social worker and psychotherapist. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at London School of Economics. She worked as a The Sorbonne.

Anna married **James Gilmour Bair Kerr**.¹³¹ They had two children: **Abigail Mary M.** and **Jane Anna B.**

Abigail Mary M. Kerr^{131,137} was born in 1972 in Epping, Essex and died in 2008.

Abigail married **Chris Rowell**.¹³⁷ They had one daughter: **Rosalie Anna**.

Rosalie Anna Rowell

Jane Anna B. Kerr

Jane married **Duncan Bewley**.¹³⁷ They had one daughter: **Scarlett Abigail**.

Scarlett Abigail Bewley

Anna next married **Callaghan OHerlihy**.¹³⁷

Caroline May Braithwaite

Caroline married **David Terry**.¹³¹

Caroline next married **Moussa Saker**.¹³⁷ They had two children: **Adam** and **Sami**.

Adam Saker

Sami Saker

Constance Braithwaite^{9,131} was born on 30 Jul 1904 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1985.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Assistant lecturer in Social economics, Department of Commerce in University of Birmingham. Lecturer in Social Studies, Newcastle University

Miscellaneous: Author of "The Voluntary Citizen - An enquiry into the place of philanthropy in the community". Methuen- - 1938 She was a Quaker.

Charles Morland Braithwaite^{9,131} was born on 4 Jan 1907 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1982.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sibford School. He worked as a Photographer and Cinematographer. Morland Braithwaite Ltd. in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He lived at 35 Middleton Hall Road, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Margaret Hope Doncaster**, daughter of **Charles Mallinson Doncaster** and **Hilda Priestman**. They had three children: **Geoffrey Doncaster**, **Janet Margaret** and **Susan Rachel**.

Geoffrey Doncaster Braithwaite

Geoffrey married **Judith Campbell**, daughter of **Robert Stewart Campbell** and **Isabella Frances Nettleton**. They had two children: **Nigel** and **Colin**.

Nigel Braithwaite

Colin Braithwaite
Janet Margaret Braithwaite
Susan Rachel Braithwaite
Susan married **Peter Dunn**.¹³¹

Harold John Morland^{4,78,138,139,140} was born on 28 Jul 1869 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 9 Oct 1939 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant master at Bootham School 1888 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Partner & Chartered Accountant at Price Waterhouse & Co. in 1910. He lived at Khoja in 1910 in Harewood Road, Croydon.

Harold married **Mary Adelaide Robson**,^{78,101,138,139} daughter of **Joseph John Robson** and **Caroline Thompson**, on 17 Apr 1895. Mary was born on 9 Aug 1867 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had three children: **Kenneth Harold**, **Oscar Charles** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School 1882 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Kenneth Harold Morland^{101,141} was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1913 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Kenneth married **Joan Ransome**.¹⁴¹ They had one son: **Robin John**.

Robin John Morland

Oscar Charles Morland^{101,138} was born on 23 Mar 1904 in Croydon, Surrey.

Joseph Morland^{101,139} was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Croydon, Surrey.

Philip Morland^{4,138,142} was born on 5 Dec 1870.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Philip married **Lillian E.**.^{138,142} They had two children: **Marjorie Phillis** and **Evelyn**.

Marjorie Phillis Morland¹³⁸ was born on 10 Mar 1904 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Evelyn Morland¹⁴² was born on 30 Dec 1905 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Alfred Morland^{4,143} was born on 4 Oct 1872 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1957.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **M. Ethel Crawshaw**.¹⁴³

Dr. Egbert Coleby Morland^{5,75,95,97} was born on 3 Sep 1874 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 26 Apr 1955 in Nunthorpe Hall Nursing Home, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He received distinctions. BSc Lond MB Lond MD Berne FRCS FRCP He was educated at Bootham School 1889 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He was educated at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Gold Medal, Physiology 1898 He worked as a Tuberculosis specialist before 1915 in Arosa, Switzerland. He worked as an Assistant Editor of "The Lancet" after 1915. Superintendent Registrar's certificate for marriage by licence between Egbert Coleby Morland, of 'The Mount', Cark-in-Cartmel, medical practitioner, aged 29, and Mary Windsor Latchmore of the same address, aged 29, 11 October 1903

Egbert married **Mary Windsor Latchmore**,^{75,95} daughter of **Joseph Latchmore** and **Eliza Windsor**, on 21 Oct 1903 in Cartwell, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. Mary was born in 1873, died on 21 Dec 1948, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Marriage Notes: MORLAND-LATCHMORE.-On the 21st October, 1903, at Cartwell, near Grange-over-Sands, Egbert Coleby Morland, M.B. (1889-91), of Croydon, to Mary Windsor Latchmore, of Worksop, Notts.

Helen Morland^{126,144} was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Croydon, Surrey.

Helen married **John Alfred Ransome**,^{126,144} son of **Edwin Rayner Ransome** and **Elizabeth Watlock**, on 15 Sep 1903 in FMH Croydon. John was born on 26 May 1873

in London and died in 1920 in Cairnburn, Ballymeghan, County Down. They had four children: **Joan, Peter, Lucy Helen** and **Ruth Fryer**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Cheshire. He lived at Shirley, Hill Cliffe, Warrington, Lancashire. He worked as a Gas appliance design engineer, the Richmond Gas Stove and Meter Company in Academy Street, Warrington, Lancashire. He held numerous patents in his own name, that reflect improvements to the technology.

Joan Ransome¹²⁶ was born on 9 Aug 1904 in Lymm, Cheshire and died in 1996 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Peter Ransome¹²⁶ was born on 29 Nov 1909 in London and died in 1933.

Lucy Helen Ransome¹²⁶ was born on 17 Oct 1915 in Warrington, Cheshire.

Lucy married **Peter Miller Wildash** in 1938. Peter was born on 19 Aug 1913 in West Ham, London and died on 15 Feb 1971 in Hammersmith, London. They had two children: **Judy** and **Paul**.

Judy Wildash

Paul Wildash

Ruth Fryer Ransome¹²⁶ was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1999 in Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Ruth married **Roland George Newell**. Roland was born on 3 Apr 1914 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died in 1991 in Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Arnold Jowitt Morland^{95,130,145,146} was born on 13 Jan 1878^{4,147} and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Arnold married **Florence Regina Bastard**^{95,130,145,146,147} They had four children: **Arnold Hugh, Betty, Roger** and **Jane Fryer**.

Arnold Hugh Morland^{95,148,149} was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Hampton, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Arnold married **Mary Angela Colbert**^{148,149} They had one son: **Hugh Jerome**.

Rev. Hugh Jerome Morland¹⁴⁹ was born on 13 Oct 1933 and died on 12 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

Death Notice: The Times, 24 Feb 2011. He was educated at Ampleforth.

Hugh married **Mary**. They had five children: **Richard, Clare, Caroline, Simon** and **Matthew**.

Richard Morland

Clare Morland

Caroline Morland

Simon Morland

Matthew Morland

Betty Morland¹³⁰ was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies.

Roger Morland¹⁴⁶ was born on 13 Apr 1914 in Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies.

Jane Fryer Morland¹⁴⁷ was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies and died on 13 Aug 1964 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Caleb Morland⁴ was born on 10 Apr 1880.

Geoffrey Morland^{4,97,150} was born on 20 Nov 1881.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1895 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect.

Geoffrey married **Linda Watts**¹⁵⁰

Margaret Sarah Morland^{151,152,153,154,155} was born on 1 Jan 1884 and died on 9 Jul 1922 in Croydon, Surrey.

Margaret married **Augustine Neave Grace**^{3,79,80,151,152,153,154,155,156,157} son of **Henry Grace** and **Hannah Mary Neave**, on 18 Apr 1906 in FMH

Croydon. Augustine was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1953 in Lanoy Cottage, Dipper Road, Waddon, Croydon. They had two children: **Ernest Neave** and **Elizabeth Morland**.

Marriage Notes: GRACE-MORLAND.-On the 18th April, 1906, at Croydon, Augustine N. Grace (1890-1), to Margaret S. Morland, both of Croydon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Builder and Contractor in London.

Ernest Neave Grace^{151,152,154} was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Caswell, Purley, Surrey and died on 10 Nov 1987.

Ernest married **Bettine (Belle) Secker**.^{151,152} They had three children: **Maretta, Penelope** and **Hilary**.

Maretta Grace

Maretta married **Peter Stark**.^{151,152} They had two children: **Timothy** and **Nicola**.

Timothy Stark

Nicola Stark

Penelope Grace

Penelope married **Reginald Carpanini**.¹⁵¹ They had two children: **Claire Isabel** and **Annabel**.

Claire Isabel Carpanini

Annabel Carpanini

Hilary Grace

Hilary married **Anthony Pateman**.¹⁵¹ They had two children: **Emely** and **Sophie**.

Emely Pateman

Sophie Pateman

Elizabeth Morland Grace^{151,155} was born on 4 Oct 1913 in Tamworth Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Elizabeth married **Jones**.¹⁵¹

Hannah Grace Morland⁴ was born on 4 Jul 1885.

David Fryer Morland^{4,39,81,121,146,155,156} was born on 14 Dec 1886 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 19 May 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

David married **Elizabeth Martha Wharton**.^{39,146,155} They had two children: **Hazel Mary** and **David Wilmer**.

Hazel Mary Morland¹⁴⁶ was born on 7 Nov 1914 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2007 in Hemet, California, USA, and was buried in Fort Rosecrans Cemetery, San Diego, California, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Swarthmore College in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA. Miscellaneous: Was she married twice? Yes. Bootham school recorded her birth as Winnipeg, Manitoba. That she married Howard Paxson Conrow in 1946, is certain. He too was of a Quaker family and is listed in Vol. III of Hinshaw. Howard's death was 6th February 1972, and it appears Hazel then married Marvin Fred Caesar (1920-2003) the following year, and who had served as a Sergeant in the US Army Air Force. She, had held the rank of a First Lieutenant in the US Forces, and died in 2007. They are buried at Fort Rosecrans Cemetery, San Diego.

www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68337822

Hazel married **Howard Paxson Conrow**,¹⁵⁸ son of **Joseph Wallace Conrow** and **Alma E. Paxson**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Howard was born on 30 Apr 1915 and died on 6 Feb 1972 in San Bernadino, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist with the United States Antarctic Research Program. The Conrow Glacier is named after him. 77° 34' S. 162° 07' E.

Geographic Names of the Antarctic (2nd Edition - 1995) Fred G. Alberts, - USGS - Defense Mapping Agency and The Nation Science Foundation

Hazel next married **Marvin Fred Caesar** on 14 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Marvin was born on 21 Jul 1920, died on 17 May 2003 in Hemet, California, USA, and was buried in Fort Rosecrans Cemetery, San Diego, California, USA.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68337797.

David Wilmer Morland^{39,159} was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada and died on 24 Apr 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Date of death revised in later copy of Bootham magazine. MORLAND.-On the 16th April, at Winnipeg, Bessie W. (Wharton) , wife of David F. Morland (1899-1903), a son, who was named Willmer (died 2nd May, 1916).

David next married **Marion F. Cushing**.¹⁵⁶

David next married **Naryse**.

Samuel Fryer was born on 12 Jan 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Sarah Collis**. They had six children: **Arthur Frederick, Charles Henry, William George, Jessie, Percival John** and **Edith**.

Arthur Frederick Fryer was born on 1 Feb 1868 in Liverpool.

Charles Henry Fryer was born on 2 May 1872 in Liverpool.

William George Fryer was born on 23 Jan 1877 in Liverpool.

Jessie Fryer was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Liverpool.

Percival John Fryer was born on 23 Jul 1883 in Liverpool.

Edith Fryer was born on 2 Aug 1884 in Liverpool.

Lucy Fryer¹²⁰ was born in 1845 in Toothill Cottage, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 1858 in Croydon, Surrey.

Sarah Ann Fryer^{3,4,119} was born on 24 Dec 1846 in Toothill Cottage, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 27 Oct 1900 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1860 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sarah married **Louis Edmund Naish**,^{3,4,119,160} son of **Edmund Hort Naish** and **Rebecca Ellis**, on 6 May 1869 in FMH Skipton, Yorkshire. Louis was born on 29

Dec 1843 in Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1881 in Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Winifred Mary, Constance**

Margaret, Malcolm Gordon, Norman Edmund and **Arthur Duncan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton thread manufacturer in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Winifred Mary Naish^{15,47,152} was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1959.

Winifred married **Henry Ernest Grace**,^{15,47,152,161} son of **Henry Grace** and **Hannah Mary Neave**, on 1 Aug 1895 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Henry was born on 31 May 1870 in 8 Upper Berkeley Place, Bristol, died on 21 Nov 1904 in 7 Cotham Lawn Road, Bristol, and was buried in FBG Friars, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MICA. He was educated at Mrs. Boone's School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. He was educated at Brynmellyn School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chartered Accountant. Partner in James & Henry Grace in 1894. He lived at No. 2 in Nursery Villas, White Ladies Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Winifred next married **John Lacy Firth**.¹⁵

Constance Margaret Naish^{3,5,52,100,142,152,162} was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Mar 1928.

Constance married **John Wilhelm Rowntree**,^{3,5,47,52,100,152,162,163,164} son of **Joseph Rowntree** and **Emma Antoinette Seebohm**, on 28 Jul 1892. John was born on 4 Sep 1868 in York, Yorkshire, died on 6 Mar 1905 in New York, NY, USA, and was buried on 9 Mar 1905 in FBG Haverford, Pennsylvania. They had five children: **Margaret, Lawrence Edmund, Sarah Antoinette, Violet** and **Jean Wilhelma**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer of York. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Wilhelm_Rowntree He worked as a Quaker minister.

Margaret Rowntree^{3,152} was born on 2 Aug 1893 and died in 1973.

Margaret married **George Spencer Crossley**¹⁵² on 19 Jan 1918. George was born on 11 Dec 1892 and died in Dec 1968. They had three children: **Constance Mary**,

Anthea Margaret and John Lawrence Spencer.

Constance Mary Crossley¹⁵² was born on 8 Jan 1919.

Constance married **William Powell**¹⁵² in Mar 1947. William died in 1975.

Anthea Margaret Crossley¹⁵² was born on 1 Dec 1919.

Anthea married **Kenneth Hendy**.¹⁵²

John Lawrence Spencer Crossley

John married **Pamelav Gladys Kampe**.¹⁵² They had three children: **John, Pamela** and **Virginia**.

John Crossley

Pamela Crossley

Virginia Crossley

John next married **Jean Fox**.¹⁵²

Lawrence Edmund Rowntree^{3,52,125,152} was born on 4 Mar 1895, died on 25 Nov 1917 in Ypres, Belgium, and was buried in Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery. Grave XI.B.5.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1907 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He was studying medicine. He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in 1914. He worked as a 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery in 1916. He left his medals to his fiancée, Dorothy Cross... daughter of Elihu Richard Cross (See database) He lived at Low Hall, Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Sarah Antoinette Rowntree^{3,152} was born on 15 Jan 1899.

Sarah married **Robert Maurice Baldwin**¹⁵² on 20 Aug 1925. Robert was born on 10 Jun 1897. They had two children: **Sarah Naish** and **Robert Anthony Lawrence**.

Sarah Naish Baldwin

Sarah married **Maurice George Balme**.¹⁵²

Robert Anthony Lawrence Baldwin

Robert married **Sylvia Lloyd**.¹⁵²

Violet Rowntree^{3,100,152,162} was born on 14 Feb 1903 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Mar 1906 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire (7th given in AM).

Jean Wilhelma Rowntree^{3,142,152} was born on 8 Nov 1905 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jan 2003.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE. Her obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Mar 2003.

Malcolm Gordon Naish was born on 9 Nov 1873 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 22 Jun 1918, and was buried in Chiswick Old Cemetery, Hounslow, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Malcolm married **Violet Maude Reeve** in 1909 in Brentford, Middlesex. Violet was born in 1885.

Norman Edmund Naish¹⁴⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1876 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1961.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Norman married **Florence Margaret Tyler**, daughter of **Frederick George Tyler** and **Clara Marsh**, on 3 Jun 1902 in St. John the Evangelist, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Florence was born on 22 May 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Another name for Florence was Florence Maynard Tyler.^{91,145} They had one daughter:

Winifred Margaret.

Marriage Notes: **SILVER WEDDING**.

NAISH— TYLER.— On June 3rd, 1902, Norman Edmund Naish (1887-1893), to Florence Maynard Tyler.

[This should be Florence Margaret Tyler, as per her birth record - *CEGP*]

Winifred Margaret Naish¹⁴⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1903.

Arthur Duncan Naish^{32,97,127,152,165,166,167,168} was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1936 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1893 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Works director in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Winifred Rowntree**,^{32,127,152,165,166} daughter of **Joseph Rowntree** and **Emma Antoinette Seebohm**, on 9 Apr 1907 in York, Yorkshire. Winifred was born on 16 Oct 1884 and died on 11 Mar 1915 in York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Joseph Rowntree**, **Richard Ellis** and **Michael John**.

Marriage Notes: NAISH-ROWNTREE.-On the 9th April, 1907, at York, Arthur Duncan Naish (1893-98) of York, to Winifred, daughter of Joseph and E. Antoinette Rowntree, of York.

Joseph Rowntree Naish^{59,127,152,157,169,170} was born on 12 Sep 1908 and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Monica Maria Georgina Miller**^{59,152,157,169,170} on 12 Apr 1934 in Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Scotland. Monica was born on 28 Jun 1905. They had three children: **Jennifer Margaret**, **Priscilla** and **Elspeth Sarah**.

Marriage Notes: NAISH-MILLER.-On April 12th, at the Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Joseph Rowntree Naish (1921-7), to Monica Marie Georgina Miller.

Jennifer Margaret Naish

Jennifer married **Edward Rhodes**.¹⁵² They had four children: **Joseph Edward Naish**, **Michael Harry Naish**, **Philip Eden Naish** and **Eleanor Mary Jane**.

Joseph Edward Naish Rhodes

Michael Harry Naish Rhodes

Philip Eden Naish Rhodes

Eleanor Mary Jane Rhodes

Priscilla Naish

Elspeth Sarah Naish

Elspeth married **John Raymond Calvert**,^{11,152} son of **Matthew Calvert** and **Eva Mary**,. They had two children: **Andrew Rowntree** and **Clare Elizabeth**.

Andrew Rowntree Calvert

Clare Elizabeth Calvert

Richard Ellis Naish^{73,121,152,166,171,172} was born on 1 Jun 1912 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 1988.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Painter.

Richard married **Martha Anson**^{73,121,152,171,172} on 8 Dec 1938 in London. Martha was born on 28 Jan 1911. They had four children: **Emma Josephine**, **Richard Dennis MacAvoy**, **Charlotte Mary** and **Julia Margaret**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Vernon.-On 8th December, in London, Richard Ellis Naish (1925-9), to Anne Vernon. *This is wrong, surely? Her name was Martha Anson*

Emma Josephine Naish

Richard Dennis MacAvoy Naish

Charlotte Mary Naish

Julia Margaret Naish

Michael John Naish^{59,87,151,152,170,172,173} was born on 3 Mar 1915 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 2005.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as an Advertising executive.

Michael married **Catherine Rowntree**,^{59,87,151,152,159,170,172} daughter of **Malcolm Rowntree** and **Violet Hickman**, on 14 Jan 1938 in FMH Scarborough.

Catherine was born on 24 Jun 1916 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire. They had four children: **Nicholas George**, **John Nigel**, **Roger Duncan** and **Joan Felicity**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Rowntree.-On 14th January, at the Friends' Meeting House, Scarborough, Michael John Naish (1928-34), to Catherine Rowntree.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her date of birth appears as the 25th in Bootham magazine.

Nicholas George Naish

Nicholas married **Molly Wood**.¹⁵² They had three children: **Richard Nicholas, Jane Catherine** and **Lucy Helen**.

Richard Nicholas Naish

Richard married **Heather Russell**.

Jane Catherine Naish

Lucy Helen Naish

Nicholas next married **Penelope Sargent**.

John Nigel Naish

John married **Diana Helen Smith**.¹⁵² They had two children: **James Edward** and **Charlotte Helen Kate**.

James Edward Naish

Charlotte Helen Kate Naish

Roger Duncan Naish

Roger married **Rowena Hudson**.¹⁵² They had four children: **Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree, Georgina Laura, Claudia Martha** and **Giles Duncan Rowland**.

Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree Naish

Georgina Laura Naish

Claudia Martha Naish

Giles Duncan Rowland Naish

Joan Felicity Naish

Joan married **Peter Waddington**.¹⁵² They had two children: **Nicola** and **Stuart**.

Nicola Waddington

Stuart Waddington

Arthur next married **Louise Seaver Wilson**^{152,167} on 23 Apr 1925 in York, Yorkshire. Louise was born on 8 May 1884 and died in 1953.

Charles Fryer¹⁷⁴ was born on 1 Apr 1849 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 20 Feb 1888 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist in Nicholson Street, Scarborough. He emigrated to Melbourne from Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Harriet Cooper Tribe**¹⁷⁴ on 18 Mar 1874 in Ilford, Essex. Harriet was born in 1850 in Havant, Hampshire. They had three children: **Charles Francis, Edward Henry** and **Anne Catherine**.

Charles Francis Fryer was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Ethel Helena Ubsdell**.

Edward Henry Fryer was born on 2 Mar 1876 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Anne Catherine Fryer was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia.

Anne married **Henry Binns Robson**,¹⁷⁴ son of **Thomas Binns Robson** and **Henrietta Watson**, on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Henry was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen, Hetty Jean** and **Charles Henry**.

Helen Kathleen Robson was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

David Leslie Jarvis

Helen Catherine Jarvis

Hetty Jean Robson¹⁷⁴ was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**,¹⁷⁴ son of **Charles Curtis** and **Unknown**, on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 16 Jun 1982 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Curtis

June married **Graham Ross Scott**¹⁷⁴ on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999.

Charles Henry Robson

Amelia Fryer^{1,106} was born in 1809 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jan 1837.

Amelia married **William Backhouse**,^{1,28,33,106,175,176} son of **William Backhouse** and **Mary Dixon**, on 13 Mar 1833. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839. He lived at St. John's Walsingham, Darlington. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds from 1841 to 1847.

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Backhouse was born in 1833 in Died in Infancy.

Backhouse was born in 1833.

Mary Ann Fryer^{1,55,108} was born in 1811 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 21 Sep 1873 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Sarah Grace Fryer^{1,36,38,107,108,110,177,178} was born on 22 Feb 1813 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 31 Jan 1894 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sarah married **Thomas Harvey**,^{1,36,38,107,110,177,178} son of **William Harvey** and **Susanna Atkinson**, in Oct 1845 in FMH Brighouse, Yorkshire. Thomas was born on 15 Mar 1812 in Barnsley, Yorkshire, died on 25 Dec 1884 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had three children: **Joseph, William** and **Thomas**.

Death Notes: Pneumonia

Basic notes:

He was educated at Barnsley Grammar School. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1825 to 1827 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Apprentice to Thomas Southall, Manufacturing chemist from 1827 to 1835 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He had in fact been apprenticed to Daniel Doncaster of Hay Market, Sheffield, but Daniel died. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in 5 Commercial Street, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist & Insurance Director in 13 Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1868. Referring to Joseph John Gurney, he stated " Perhaps on the whole, I owe more to him than to any other minister."

Thomas travelled to Finland in 1856 with Joseph Sturge and south Russia with Isaac Robson. He went to the West Indies with Joseph Sturge and returned there once more in 1866. In 1884 he travelled in the ministry to Canada, returning in October of that same year. He worked as a member of the Leeds School Board.

Joseph Harvey^{36,38,107} was born in 1846 and died on 12 Aug 1852 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

William Harvey^{3,11,107,179,180} was born on 7 May 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 27 Apr 1928 in Hill Court, North Hill Road, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1864 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Linen manufacturer, working for his uncle William from 1865 to 1870 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. He worked as a Linen Manufacturer and Silk Spinner from 1870 to 1887 in Armley Road, Leeds, Yorkshire. He entered into a partnership with Thomas Benson Pease Ford and traded as Ford & Harvey, silk spinners. By 1887, the business had outgrown its premises and the decision was taken to transfer the business to Bentham. William had no wish to move away from Leeds, so elected to withdraw from the partnership. He worked as a member of Hotham and Whiting, warehousemen from 1887 to 1888. His uncle had an interest in the business, but William remained but a year and thereafter, dedicated his life to philanthropic work.

William married **Anna Maria Whiting**,^{3,179} daughter of **John Whiting** and **Anna Rebecca Gilpin**, on 9 Apr 1873. Anna was born in 1851 in Headingley, Leeds,

Yorkshire, died on 9 Jul 1934 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had eight children: **Thomas Edmund, Mary Katharine, Bernard, Margaret, Helen Grace, William Fryer, Philip** and **John Wilfred**.

Thomas Edmund Harvey^{4,11,72,138,181} was born on 4 Jan 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 3 May 1955 in Rydal House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Yorkshire College, Leeds. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds West from 1910 to 1918. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Dewsbury from 1923 to 1924. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Combined English Universities from 1937 to 1945.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Edmund_Harvey

Thomas married **Alice Irene Thompson**,^{11,72} daughter of **Prof. Silvanus Phillips Thompson** and **Jane Smeal Henderson**, on 18 Jul 1911 in London. Alice was born on 30 Aug 1887 in Notting Hill and died on 3 Dec 1955.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-THOMPSON.-On the 18th July, 1911, at London, Thomas Edmund Harvey, M.P. (1887-91), of Leeds, to Alice Irene Thompson, of West Hampstead.

Mary Katharine Harvey^{3,4,64,152,153,159,165,182,183,184} was born on 13 Dec 1876 and died on 4 Feb 1962.

Mary married **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree**,^{3,64,152,153,159,165,182,183,184} son of **John Stephenson Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Hotham**, on 29 Mar 1906 in FMH

Leeds. Arnold was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Mount Villas, York and died on 11 May 1951 in Brook House, Thornton Le Dale. They had six children: **Christopher John, Elizabeth Harvey, Margaret Shillitoe, Mary Sturge, Michael Hotham** and **Richard Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE - HARVEY.-On the 29th March, 1906, at Leeds, Arnold Stephenson Rowntree (1883-9), of York, to Mary Katharine Harvey, of Leeds .

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cocoa Manufacturer in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1910 to 1918.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnold_Stephenson_Rowntree

Christopher John Rowntree^{152,165,185,186} was born on 10 Apr 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1920 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire.

Christopher married **Beatrice Russell Davis**^{152,185,186} on 7 Apr 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1953. Beatrice was born on 9 Mar 1910. They had two children: **John Morris** and **Felicity Mary**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-DAVIS.-On April 7th, Christopher John Rowntree (1920-24) to Beatrice Russell Davis.

John Morris Rowntree

John married **Joan Harriet McLean**.¹⁵² They had two children: **Sarah Jane Elizabeth** and **Katherine Helen Ann**.

Sarah Jane Elizabeth Rowntree

Katherine Helen Ann Rowntree

John next married **Beryl Margaret Law**.¹⁵²

Felicity Mary Rowntree

Felicity married **Eric Howard Ricketts**.¹⁵² They had two children: **Mark Eric Davis** and **Tina Mary**.

Mark Eric Davis Ricketts

Tina Mary Ricketts

Christopher next married **Helen Gillie**¹⁵² on 18 Aug 1956. Helen was born on 1 Dec 1908.

Elizabeth Harvey Rowntree⁶⁴ was born on 28 May 1909 in York, Yorkshire¹⁵² and died on 30 Sep 1999 in New Lisbon, New Jersey, USA.

Elizabeth married **John Warder Cadbury**, son of **John Warder Cadbury** and **Rachel Comfort Reeve**, on 16 Aug 1942. John was born on 9 May 1912 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey, USA and died on 13 Feb 1989. They had one daughter: **Alison Harvey**.

Alison Harvey Cadbury

Alison married **Glenn M. Senter**.¹⁵²

Margaret Shillitoe Rowntree^{152,182} was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire.

Mary Sturge Rowntree^{3,152,159} was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **George Bertram Crosfield**,^{3,152} son of **Bertram Fothergill Crosfield** and **Eleanor Cadbury**, on 4 Apr 1939. George was born on 21 Nov 1911 in Hampstead, London and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Michael Harvey, Eleanor Jane, Katherine Mary, Elizabeth Sarah** and **Judith Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

Michael Harvey Crosfield

Michael married **Susan Perkins**.¹⁵² They had two children: **James** and **Elizabeth**.

James Crosfield

James married someone. He had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **Polly**.

Crosfield

Crosfield

Crosfield

Polly Crosfield

Elizabeth Crosfield

Eleanor Jane Crosfield

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**.¹⁵² They had three children: **Julia Caroline, Adrian Charles** and **Mark Peter**.

Julia Caroline Clarke

Adrian Charles Clarke

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke

Cameron Charles Clarke

Mark Peter Clarke

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

Katherine Mary Crosfield

Katherine married **Nigel Bailey**,¹⁵² son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **William, Christopher** and **Nicholas**.

William Bailey

William married **Lucy**. They had two children: **Lottie** and **Ollie**.

Lottie Bailey

Ollie Bailey

Christopher Bailey

Christopher married **Rachel**. They had two children: **Emilia** and **Sam**.

Emilia Bailey

Sam Bailey

Nicholas Bailey

Elizabeth Sarah Crosfield

Elizabeth married **Gregory Archer**.¹⁵² They had two children: **Olivia Kate** and **Henry Charles**.

Olivia Kate Archer

Olivia married **John Radford**. They had one son: **Oliver James**.

Oliver James Radford

Henry Charles Archer

Henry married **Tori**. They had one son: **George Freddie**.

George Freddie Archer

Judith Margaret Crosfield

Judith married **Shaun Michael Norman**.^{152,187} They had two children: **Thomas** and **Amelia Sorrel**.

Thomas Norman

Thomas married **Hollie Nicol King**.¹⁸⁷ They had two children: **Arthur** and **Barnaby**.

Arthur Norman

Barnaby Norman

Amelia Sorrel Norman

Amelia married **Kenneth Reginald Rose**.¹⁸⁷ They had one son: **Donovan**.

Donovan Rose

Michael Hotham Rowntree^{88,152,183} was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a Manager of the Oxford Mail and Times newspaper in Oxford. He worked as a Member of the Schools Committee from 1949 to 1956 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam from 1971 to 1977. He worked with Oxfam for 60 years, beginning in 1947. He became a committee member in 1951 and a trustee in 1952, and was chairman from 1971 to 1977. He became Chair Emeritus in 1991, one of only two honoured with that position.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Rowntree

Michael married **Anna Chorley Crosfield**,^{88,152,188} daughter of **Hugh Theodore Crosfield** and **Helen Grace Harvey**, on 31 Dec 1946 in FMH Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire. Anna was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Croydon, Surrey. They had three children: **Jennifer Harvey**, **Priscilla Hotham** and **Hugh Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: Rowntree-Crosfield.-On 31st December, at the Friends' Meeting House, Kirbymoorside, Michael Hotham Rowntree (1932-36), to Anna Chorley Crosfield.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Jennifer Harvey Rowntree

Jennifer married **Stuart Ward**.¹⁸⁸ They had three children: **Joseph Michael Rowntree**, **Jessica Kate Rowntree** and **Mattie Anna Rowntree**.

Joseph Michael Rowntree Ward

Jessica Kate Rowntree Ward

Mattie Anna Rowntree Ward

Priscilla Hotham Rowntree

Priscilla married **David Purington**.^{187,188} They had two children: **Jana May** and **Shannon Elizabeth**.

Jana May Purington

Shannon Elizabeth Purington

Hugh Stephenson Rowntree

Hugh married **Deborah Bidnell**.^{152,188} They had two children: **Emily Jane** and **Claire Louise**.

Emily Jane Rowntree

Claire Louise Rowntree

Richard Stephenson Rowntree^{152,184} was born on 28 Sep 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria.

Richard married **Mary Primrose Harper**.¹⁵² They had five children: **Rebecca Jane Mary**, **Elizabeth Deborah Margaret**, **Anne Caroline Judith**, **Katherine Priscilla Ruth** and **Sarah Emma Julia**.

Rebecca Jane Mary Rowntree

Rebecca married **Martin Ewart Foster**.¹⁵²

Elizabeth Deborah Margaret Rowntree

Anne Caroline Judith Rowntree

Katherine Priscilla Ruth Rowntree

Sarah Emma Julia Rowntree

Bernard Harvey⁴ was born on 30 Aug 1878 and died on 27 Sep 1878.

Margaret Harvey^{3,4} was born on 17 Feb 1881 and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Bentham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Trainee Nurse. East End Settlement Hospital in London. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Margaret married **Rawlinson Charles Ford**,³ son of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**, in 1909. Rawlinson was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jan 1964 in "Sandy Croft", Bentham, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Rawlinson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Silk Spinner in Bentham, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford

Elizabeth married **Maj. John Henry Pyle Pafford** in 1941. John was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire and died on 11 Mar 1996 in Dorchester, Dorset. They had two children: **Katherine** and **Margaret Milsom**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He was educated at Trowbridge School in Trowbridge, Wiltshire. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Goldsmiths' Librarian to the University of London library. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Henry_Pyle_Pafford His obituary was published in The Independent on 26 Mar 1996.

Katherine Pafford

Margaret Milsom Pafford was born in 1947, died on 22 Sep 1960 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Helen Grace Harvey^{4,188} was born on 12 Nov 1882 in (12 December also given), died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon, Surrey. (V1 Rocket Attack), and was buried in FBG Croydon.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1897 to Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.

Helen married **Hugh Theodore Crosfield**,^{106,188,189,190} son of **George Theodore Crosfield** and **Mary Green**, on 7 Sep 1911. Hugh was born on 1 Jun 1883 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon, Surrey. (V1 Rocket Attack), and was buried in FBG Croydon. They had four children: **Derek Harvey**, **Anna Chorley**, **Priscilla** and **Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1932 in Eskdale House, Castlemaine Avenue, South Croydon, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was living in 1891 in Dingle, Warren Road, Reigate, Surrey. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants in London. He worked as a Managing Director, Twining, Crosfield and Company Limited. He worked as a Director of the Friends' Provident Institution. He was living in 1911 in Walden, Stanhope Road, Croydon, Surrey. He worked as a Clerk of Croydon monthly meeting. He worked as a Governor of Leighton Park School.

Derek Harvey Crosfield was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Tadworth, Surrey and died in 1992.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Farmer.

Derek married **Deirdre Storr**.

Derek next married **Phyllis Marian Godley**¹⁸⁸ in 1948. Phyllis was born in 1918.

Anna Chorley Crosfield^{88,152,188} was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Anna married **Michael Hotham Rowntree**,^{88,152,183} son of **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree** and **Mary Katharine Harvey**, on 31 Dec 1946 in FMH Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire. Michael was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 2007. They had three children: **Jennifer Harvey**, **Priscilla Hotham** and **Hugh Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: Rowntree-Crosfield.-On 31st December, at the Friends' Meeting House, Kirbymoorside, Michael Hotham Rowntree (1932-36), to Anna Chorley Crosfield.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a Manager of the Oxford Mail and Times newspaper in Oxford. He worked as a Member of the Schools Committee from 1949 to 1956 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam from 1971 to 1977. He worked with Oxfam for 60 years, beginning in 1947. He became a committee member in 1951 and a trustee in 1952, and was chairman from 1971 to 1977. He became Chair Emeritus in 1991, one of only two honoured with that position.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Rowntree

Jennifer Harvey Rowntree

Jennifer married **Stuart Ward**.¹⁸⁸ They had three children: **Joseph Michael Rowntree**, **Jessica Kate Rowntree** and **Mattie Anna Rowntree**.

Joseph Michael Rowntree Ward

Jessica Kate Rowntree Ward

Mattie Anna Rowntree Ward

Priscilla Hotham Rowntree

Priscilla married **David Purington**.^{187,188} They had two children: **Jana May** and **Shannon Elizabeth**.

Jana May Purington

Shannon Elizabeth Purington

Hugh Stephenson Rowntree

Hugh married **Deborah Bidnell**.^{152,188} They had two children: **Emily Jane** and **Claire Louise**.

Emily Jane Rowntree

Claire Louise Rowntree

Priscilla Crosfield

Priscilla married **Walter Webster**,¹⁸⁸ son of **Sam Webster** and **Ellen Mills**, in 1980. Walter was born in 1911 in Irlams o' th' Height, Lancashire and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant. He worked as a Bursar, Bootham School & The Mount School from 1946 to 1976 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Crosfield

Mary married **Thomas Peter Rowlands**^{71,188} on 29 Nov 1947 in FMH Sidcot. Thomas was born in 1915 in Cornwall and died in 1992. They had four children:

Stephen Gerent, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Helen Harvey** and **Joanna Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Redland Training College, Selly Oak in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Ministry of Education Teachers Certificate, Supplementary Certificate in Divinity. He worked as a Master at Ackworth School after 1971 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Stephen Gerent Rowlands

Stephen married **Deborah Jane Moore**.¹⁸⁸ They had four children: **Megan Jane**, **Heather Mary**, **Gwilym Peter** and **Thomas Lewis**.

Megan Jane Rowlands

Heather Mary Rowlands

Gwilym Peter Rowlands
Thomas Lewis Rowlands
Sarah Elizabeth Rowlands
Helen Harvey Rowlands
Dr. Joanna Mary Rowlands

Dr. William Fryer Harvey^{4,76,134,141,191,192} was born on 14 Apr 1885, died on 4 Jun 1937 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin churchyard, Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1898 to 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Physician. He was awarded with Albert Medal. On June 28th, 1918, two of His Majesty's torpedo-boat destroyers were in collision, and Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey was sent on board the more seriously damaged destroyer in order to render assistance to the injured. On hearing that a stoker petty officer was pinned by the arm in a damaged compartment, Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey immediately went down and amputated the arm, this being the only means of freeing the petty officer. The boiler room at the time was flooded, and full of fumes from the escaping oil. This alone constituted a great danger to any one in the compartment, and Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey collapsed from this cause after performing the operation, and had to be hauled out of the compartment. Moreover, at any time the ship might have broken in two, and all hands were fallen in on deck, wearing lifebelts, at the time, in order to be ready for this eventuality. Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey displayed the greatest gallantry and disregard of his personal safety in descending into the damaged compartment, and continuing to work there amidst the oil fumes at a time when the ship was liable to sink. *The London Gazette* He worked as a Writer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/W._F._Harvey

William married **Margaret Muir Henderson**^{134,141,191,192} on 5 Jul 1918 in FMH Golders Green. Margaret was born on 4 Jul 1898, died on 4 Jan 1991 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin churchyard, Letchworth, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Mark Henderson** and **Sarah Grace**.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-HENDERSON.-On the 5th July, 1918, at Golders Green, N.W., William Fryer Harvey (1898-1901), of Leeds, to Margaret Henderson, of London,

HARVEY-HENDERSON.— On 5th July, 1918, at the Friends' Meeting House, Golders Green, London, N.W., William Fryer Harvey (1898-1901), of Roundhay, Leeds, to Margaret Muir Henderson, of London.

Mark Henderson Harvey¹⁹² was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died Oct 2006 in Yorkshire.

Sarah Grace Harvey¹⁴¹ was born on 21 Jul 1924 and died in Jan 2012.

Sarah married **Adrian Graham** in 1965. Adrian died in 1974.

Philip Harvey^{4,64,146} was born in 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 3 Feb 1966.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

Philip married **Barbara Margaret Pease**,¹⁴⁶ daughter of **Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** and **Mary Ellis Cave**, on 1 Sep 1914 in Exeter, Devon. Barbara was born on 10 Jun 1892 and died on 10 Aug 1966. They had one daughter: **Sheila Joan**.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-PEASE.-On the 1st September, 1914, at Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-3), of Leeds, to Margaret Barbara Pease, of Okehampton.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1914 in Okehampton, Devon.

Sheila Joan Harvey

Sheila married **R. Boothman**. They had three children: **Alison, Philip** and **Margaret**.

Alison Boothman

Philip Boothman

Margaret Boothman

Prof. John Wilfred Harvey^{4,11,193} was born on 16 Feb 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1967.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne from 1927 to 1932. He worked as a Professor of Philosophy, University of Leeds from 1932 to 1954. Emeritus Professor He was a Quaker.

John married **Phyllis Mabel Bishop**,^{11,141,193} daughter of **C. B. Bishop** and **Unknown**,.

Thomas Harvey^{36,107,110,177} was born in 1850 and died on 15 Jan 1867 in Drowned whilst skating in Regents Park, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University College London.

Henry Fryer^{1,194} was born in 1817 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1882 in Paris, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder. He lived at Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Lucy Hall**,¹⁹⁴ daughter of **James Hall** and **Mary Brunton**, in 1872. Lucy was born in 1826 and died on 2 May 1879 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Lucy Fryer^{1,3,4,109} was born on 18 Nov 1820 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1844 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **Thomas Pease**,^{1,3,5,109,179,195,196} son of **Thomas Benson Pease** and **Martha Whitelock**, on 28 Apr 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1884 in Friends' Meeting House, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Katharine Aldam** and **Lucy Ann**.

Birth Notes: Westbury on Trym also given

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Katharine Aldam Pease^{3,4,5,108} was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920.

Katharine married **Sir Thomas Hanbury**,^{3,5} son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury** and **Rachel Christy**, on 11 Mar 1868. Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Bedford Road, Clapham, London, died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy, and was buried in Cremated at San Remo. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel** and **Horace**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO. He was educated at Friends' Croydon School. He was educated at Epping. He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.

Sir Cecil Hanbury⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP for North Dorset 1924 to 1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil** and **Caroline Fox**.

Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

Susan Eve Hanbury

Susan married **Col. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Col. Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**,.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin** and **Timothy Jon**.

Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**,. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane** and **Jonathan Cecil**.

Serena Mary Hanbury

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**,.

Melissa Jane Hanbury

Jonathan Cecil Hanbury

Benjamin Hanbury

Benjamin married **Moira Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th.Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**,. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

Emma Jane Hanbury

Amanda Aline Hanbury

Timothy Jon Hanbury

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.** and **Luella Kate**.

Jesse Hanbury was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London.

Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury

Luella Kate Hanbury

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury was born on 5 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1994 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel Thomas Cecil**.

Amanda Hanbury

Amanda had a relationship with **William McLaughlin**. They had one daughter: **Prunella Lettice**.

Prunella Lettice Hanbury

Daniel Thomas Cecil Hanbury

Daniel married **Celia Mary Toller**, daughter of **Richard Charles Robertson Toller** and **Diana Valerie Chaworth-Musters**,. They had one son: **George Francis Hanmer**.

George Francis Hanmer Hanbury

Caroline Fox Hanbury

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**,. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**,. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

Molly Ann Pike

Amy Mary Pike

Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike

Robert married **Lady Romayne Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**,. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

Tamsin Pike

Harry Ebenezer Pike

Hilda Beatrice Hanbury was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937.

Daniel Hanbury was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond** and **Mary Gertrude Pease**, in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham,

Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

Birth Notes: 3rd Qtr.

Philippa Dorothea Hanbury was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981. They had three children: **Angela**, **Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO. He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Angela Coryton

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** in 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died in 2001. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.

Alexander Michael Nall

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

William Alexander Coryton Nall

Katherine Caroline Nall

Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**,. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

Julian Marshal Clarke

Emily Sarah Clarke

Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captian in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne

Laura Susan Burne

Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

Anthony Hutton

Sylvia Hutton

Sarah Hutton

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

Horace Hanbury⁵² was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939.

Horace married **Alexandra Beatrice Soutar**,⁵² daughter of **Sir Frank Soutar** and **Unknown**, in 1907. Alexandra died on 13 Nov 1918 in Shanghai, China. They had one son: **Dermot Thomas Horace**.

Capt. Dermot Thomas Horace Hanbury was born in 1908, died on 6 Jan 1944, and was buried in Chittagong War Cemetery, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Horace next married **Clara Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

Paul Hanbury

Antony Hanbury

Antony married **Elizabeth Leatham**. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward** and **Jane Diana Mary**.

Sarah Anne Hanbury

Sarah married **Gray Hugo Buchanan**, son of **William Gavin Buchanan** and **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**. Gray was born on 2 Aug 1948 and died on 25 Feb 2005. They had two children: **Emily** and **Christopher Patrick**.

Emily Buchanan

Christopher Patrick Buchanan

Christopher married **Verity Anne Evetts**.

Rupert Edward Hanbury

Jane Diana Mary Hanbury

Antony next married **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**, daughter of **Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen 1st Bt.** and **Helen Elizabeth Oliver**.

Lucy Ann Pease was born on 15 May 1844 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy married **Robert Robinson** on 24 Apr 1878. Robert was born in 1838 in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 30 Mar 1915 in Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Enid Lucy Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer. He lived at Beechwood, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham.

Enid Lucy Pease Robinson was born on 6 Aug 1881 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

Enid married **Dr. Charles Stanley Steavenson**, son of **Francis Thomas Steavenson** and **Mary**, on 17 Oct 1911 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Charles was born in 1875 and died in 1958 in Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Robert Stanley**, **Ione Lucy**, **John** and **Honor Theresa**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Felix House, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Dr. Robert Stanley Steavenson was born on 21 Oct 1913 in Durham and died in Mar 1995 in Durham.

Robert married **Amy Estelle Reay** in 1950. Amy was born on 2 Jul 1917 in Morpeth, Northumberland and died in Oct 1999 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Robert Howard**.

Elizabeth Mary Steavenson

Robert Howard Steavenson

Robert married **Valerie Wormald**.

Ione Lucy Steavenson was born in 1916 and died in 1977.

John Steavenson was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Chichester, West Sussex.

John married **Daphne Pratt**. They had three children: **Hugh Pratt**, **Angela Bridget** and **Martin Charles**.

Hugh Pratt Steavenson

Angela Bridget Steavenson

Martin Charles Steavenson

Honor Theresa Steavenson

Honor married **Harold Frank Pullen**.

Frederick Fryer^{1,31,107} was born on 21 Mar 1824 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1872 in Southport, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Chemist to Thomas Harvey. His future brother in law. He worked as a Businessman in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1867 in Brighouse MM. He lived at Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. He worked as a Clerk to Brighouse MM.

Frederick married **Elizabeth Longdon**^{1,31} in 1850. Elizabeth was born in 1827 in Manchester and died on 27 Jul 1879 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Sarah Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 15 Oct 1787 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Nov 1824 in Warmsworth (Also Given As Darlington, County Durham).

Sarah married **William Pease**,^{1,3,106,197} son of **Thomas Pease** and **Susanna Benson**, on 28 Sep 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 28 May 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Feb 1855 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Thomas, Thomas, William, Katharine Aldam, Isabella Aldam, Thomas** and **Susanna Aldam**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff Merchant, Aldam, Pease & Co. in Leeds, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Change of name, 1810. Assumed by Royal License the name of Aldam on inheriting the Warmsworth Estates through his mother. Purchased Frickley Hall, Doncaster from Richard Kennet Dawson, whose wife Mary Anne Were, was a descendant of the Quaker Berry, Darby, Were and Elworthy families. William's Quaker ancestry, embraced the Pease, Coldwell, Coates, Welfoot, Benson Shaw, Stacey and Elam families.

Thomas Aldam¹ was born in 1810 and died in 1811.

Thomas Aldam¹ was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 30 Jan 1814.

William Aldam^{1,198} was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Yorkshire, died on 27 Jul 1890 in Hexham, Northumberland, and was buried in Clayton cum Frickley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds.

William married **Mary Stables Wright**, daughter of **Rev. Godfrey Wright** and **Unknown**, on 13 Nov 1845. Mary was born in 1822 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1867 in Hastings, Sussex. They had five children: **Mary Sarah, Isabella, William Wright, Godfrey Ormston** and **Katharine**.

Mary Sarah Aldam was born on 7 Nov 1847 and died in 1908.

Isabella Aldam was born in 1849 and died in 1856.

William Wright Warde-Aldam was born on 10 Dec 1853 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1925 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire. Another name for William was William Wright Aldam.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Change of name. William Wright Aldam b. 10 Dec. 1853 ; only surviving son ; of Frickley Hall and Hooton Pagnell, Yorks. ; J.P. for West Riding; and of Healey Hall, Northumberland; M.A.,Trin. Coll.Camb. ; assumed the name Warde by Royal License on his marriage as William Wright Warde-Aldam; d. 1925.

William married **Sarah Julia Warde**, daughter of **Rev. William Warde Warde** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1878. Sarah was born on 30 Apr 1878 in Carlton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1931. They had three children: **William St. Andrew, John Ralph Patentius** and **Marian Juliet**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE. Sarah Julia Warde 30 Apr. 1878; dau. of the late Rev. William Warde of Hooton Pagnell Hall ; M.B.E. for War work, in which among other things she organised Hooton Pagnell Hall as a War Hospital in Nov. 1914, equipping it at her own expense; d. 18.7.1931.

Col. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam was born on 10 May 1882 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Sep 1958 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William married **Clara Macavoy**, daughter of **George Macavoy** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1908. Clara was born in 1882 and died in 1952 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Mary Betty, John, Geoffrey St. Andrew** and **David Julian**.

Mary Betty Warde-Aldam was born on 29 Mar 1909 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1978 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Major Harold George Warde-Norbury**, son of **George Norbury** and **Adelaide Mabel Crump**, on 7 Jan 1930. Harold was born on 25 Jun 1899 in London and died in 1974 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. Another name for Harold was Harold George Norbury. They had two children: **Josephine Anne** and **William George Antony**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: assumed the surname of Warde-Norbury by Royal Licence in 1958.

Josephine Anne Warde-Norbury

Josephine married **David Philip Jeffcock** on 14 Dec 1963. David was born on 8 Jul 1933 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died in 2002 in New Forest, Hampshire.

They had four children: **Venetia Mary**, **Cordelia Caroline**, **John Philip Harold Patience** and **George Lucian Gully**.

Venetia Mary Jeffcock

Venetia married **Luke William Honey**, son of **Roger Honey** and **Unknown**.

Cordelia Caroline Jeffcock

Cordelia married **Jason Patrick Barbour**. They had two children: **Felix Patrick** and **Anoushka Rose**.

Felix Patrick Barbour

Anoushka Rose Barbour

John Philip Harold Patience Jeffcock

John married **Katrin Teufelberger**, daughter of **Dr. Michael Teufelberger** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Josephine Mary**, **Franziska Ada Marie** and **Philippa Edith Marie**.

Josephine Mary Jeffcock

Franziska Ada Marie Jeffcock

Philippa Edith Marie Jeffcock

George Lucian Gully Jeffcock

George married **Sara Jane Snook**, daughter of **Ian G. Snook** and **Jean M. Harvey**. They had four children: **Chloe Georgina**, **Oliver Theo**, **Imogen Daisy** and **Tobias Dylan**.

Chloe Georgina Jeffcock

Oliver Theo Jeffcock

Imogen Daisy Jeffcock

Tobias Dylan Jeffcock

Capt. William George Antony Warde-Norbury was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 2014, and was buried on 13 Jan 2014 in service at St. George's, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William married **Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke**, daughter of **Col. Philip Ralph Davies-Cooke** and **Kathleen Mabel Davies-Cooke**, on 15 Apr 1961.

Philippa was born on 17 Oct 1938 in Don Valley, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jan 2015, and was buried on 27 Jan 2015 in service at All Saints', Hooton Pagnell, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Mark William Antony** and **Alistair George**.

Mark William Antony Warde-Norbury

Mark married **Lucianne Clare Wainwright**. They had two children: **Isobel** and **William Mark S. A.**

Isobel Warde-Norbury

William Mark S. A. Warde-Norbury

Alistair George Warde-Norbury was born on 8 Apr 1966 and died on 8 Feb 1999.

Major John Warde-Aldam was born on 25 May 1911 and died on 19 Nov 1957.

Lieutenant Geoffrey St. Andrew Warde-Aldam was born on 10 Oct 1914, died on 13 Jul 1943 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Syracuse War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy. Grave VIII.G.5..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam was born on 10 Oct 1919 and died in Nov 1995 in Northumberland.

David married **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Albert James Sutcliffe** and **Unknown**, on 26 Nov 1955. Elizabeth was born in 1927 and died in 1996. They had three children: **James Julian**, **Thomas St. Andrew** and **Katharine Betty**.

James Julian Warde-Aldam

James married **Amynta Wood-Gush**.

Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Thomas married **Harriet Anne Mackenzie**, daughter of **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** and **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy**. They had three children:

Zoe, Zephirine and Zinnia.

Zoe Warde-Aldam

Zephirine Warde-Aldam

Zinnia Warde-Aldam

Katharine Betty Warde-Aldam

Katharine married **Alexander C. Beard**.

Colonel John Ralph Patentius Warde-Aldam was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster.

John married **Joyce Etheline Nevile** on 30 Apr 1924. Joyce was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Skelbrooke, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster. They had four children: **William, Patience, Christopher Ralph** and **Julia Joyce**.

William Warde-Aldam

William married **Gillian Margaret Scott** on 23 Apr 1960. Gillian died on 2 Aug 2003. They had three children: **Adrian William, Charles St. Andrew** and **Willa Clare**.

Adrian William Warde-Aldam

Charles St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Charles married **Jayne M. Benson**, daughter of **Derek Benson** and **Unknown**.

Willa Clare Warde-Aldam

Willa married **Angus George Timothy Wilson**.

Patience Warde-Aldam was born on 28 Apr 1927 and died on 2 Jan 2011.

Patience married **Capt. Ralph Alverne Cyril Cameron** on 24 Sep 1958. Ralph was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Devon and died on 7 Jul 2004 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. They had three children: **Maxwell Douglas Ralph, Margaret** and **Simon**.

Maxwell Douglas Ralph Cameron

Margaret Cameron

Simon Cameron

Christopher Ralph Warde-Aldam was born on 27 Aug 1928 and died in May 1995.

Christopher married **Jane Claire Ashton**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Ashton** and **Dorothy Margaret Gaitskell**. They had three children: **Annabelle Julia, Guy Ralph Ashton** and **Mark John**.

Annabelle Julia Warde-Aldam

Annabelle married **Andrew Smith**. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elinor**.

Mathew Smith

Elinor Smith

Guy Ralph Ashton Warde-Aldam

Guy married **Nicky Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Matilda Elizabeth Jane**.

Christopher Warde-Aldam

Matilda Elizabeth Jane Warde-Aldam

Mark John Warde-Aldam

Mark married **Celia Cleverdon**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Lucy**.

Joe Warde-Aldam

Lucy Warde-Aldam

Julia Joyce Warde-Aldam

Julia married **Michael Mackenzie Smith**, son of **Col. Leonard Kirke Smith** and **Vera Hicks**, on 11 Aug 1956. Michael was born in 1917. They had two children: **Nicholas Mackenzie** and **Peter Mackenzie**.

Nicholas Mackenzie Smith

Peter Mackenzie Smith

Marian Juliet Warde-Aldam was born on 30 Sep 1897 and died in 1897.

Godfrey Ormston Aldam was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

Katharine Aldam was born in 1857 and died in 1938.

Katharine Aldam Aldam^{1,106,175,176} was born on 12 Oct 1815, died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. Katharine married **William Backhouse**,^{1,28,33,106,175,176} son of **William Backhouse** and **Mary Dixon**, on 18 Oct 1843. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **William Aldam, Charles James, Henry, Sarah Aldam** and **Robert Ormston**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839. He lived at St. John's Walsingham, Darlington. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds from 1841 to 1847. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William Aldam Backhouse^{52,106} was born on 27 Apr 1846 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wolsingham, County Durham.

Charles James Backhouse^{32,106} was born on 4 Jan 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for County Durham. He lived at St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

Henry Backhouse^{106,151,175,199,200} was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset. Retired there from Darlington, after the Backouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,^{106,200} daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Elizabeth Harby Bidder**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 in Wimbledon, London, died on 25 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

Capt. John William Backhouse¹⁰⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Rowland Henry Backhouse^{106,200} was born on 16 Mar 1887, died on 14 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,^{106,151,175} daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

Katharine Mary Backhouse¹⁷⁵ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944. They had four children: **Anne Rachel, Janet Mary, David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 84th Punjabis. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anne Rachel Blanford

Janet Mary Blanford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,¹⁹⁹ son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

Alan Richard Milstead

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,¹⁹⁹ daughter of **Ian MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**,. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan**, **Dian Richard Philip** and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

Robert Alan Duncan Milstead

Dian Richard Philip Milstead

Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead

Una Jane Milstead

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.²⁰¹ They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

Michelle Janet Una Dunford

Emily Louise Helen Dunford

Emily married **Chris Baker**.¹⁹⁹ They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

Darcy Baker

David Thomas Blanford

David married **Florence Mary J. Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blanford

Susan Mary Blanford

Christopher William Backhouse Blanford

Lieut. Col. Alan Henry Blanford was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Sarah Aldam Backhouse^{28,106,175} was born on 14 Nov 1851, died on 27 Sep 1931 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,^{3,28,37,104,106,175} son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Robert Ormston Backhouse¹⁰⁶ was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Sarah Abigail Saul**, on 30 Apr 1884 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Sutton Court, Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Horticulturalist.

William Ormston Backhouse¹⁰⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962.

Isabella Aldam Aldam^{1,197} was born on 4 Sep 1818 and died on 13 Dec 1846 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She lived at Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Thomas Aldam¹ was born on 23 Sep 1820 and died on 20 Jan 1822.

Susanna Aldam Aldam¹ was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died in 1884.

Susanna married **William Pashley Milner**,^{1,202} son of **Gamaliel Milner** and **Mary Pashley**, on 28 Oct 1852. William died on 4 Oct 1884 in Norton. They had one son: **William Aldam**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP North Riding. He worked as a Solicitor.

William Aldam Milner was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died in 1931.

Basic notes:

He lived at Totley Hall, Derbyshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1911.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts**, daughter of **Sir Samuel Roberts** and **Sarah Ann Sorby**, on 6 Jun 1883 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1857 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1944. They had three children: **Marjorie Elsie**, **William Alfred** and **Roy Denzil Pashley**.

Marjorie Elsie Milner was born in 1884 and was christened on 21 Jun 1884 in Dore, Sheffield.

Marjorie married **William Wilson**. They had three children: **Elsie**, **William** and **Anne**.

Elsie Wilson

William Wilson died in 1942.

Anne Wilson

William Alfred Milner was born in 1888 and was christened on 20 Apr 1888.

William married **Beatrice Ronksley**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Milner

Roy Denzil Pashley Milner was born in 1893, was christened on 1 Apr 1893, died on 20 Sep 1914 in Vendresse, France, and was buried in Chauny Communal Cemetery, Aisne. Garve 6.C.5..

John Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 3 May 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler of Leeds.

John married **Mary Ann Norton**,^{1,3} daughter of **Thomas Norton** and **Elizabeth Heydon**, on 29 Jan 1829 in Peckham, London. Mary was born in 1804 and died on 22 Nov 1883.

They had nine children: **Elizabeth**, **Thomas Norton**, **John Henry**, **William**, **Joseph Firth**, **Marianna**, **Alfred Norton**, **Frederick** and **Walter Edward**.

Elizabeth Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 9 Dec 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 1885 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

She was Resigned from membership in the Society of Friends on June 20, 1851.

Thomas Norton Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 11 Jul 1831 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1900.

Basic notes:

He was Resigned as Quaker in 1853.

Thomas married **Amelia Emily Gorrick Knee**,¹ daughter of **Albert Gorrick Knee** and **Elizabeth**, on 17 Jul 1884 in Tamworth, NSW. Amelia was born in 1859 in

Maitland, New South Wales, Australia. They had seven children: **Cecil John Norton**, **Alfred Norton**, **Eleanor Mary**, **Grace Emilie**, **Walter Herbert**, **Elizabeth Norton** and **Thomas Norton**.

Cecil John Norton Jowitt¹ was born in 1885 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Manly, Brisbane.

Cecil married **Emily Frances Holmes**.¹ They had one son: **Cecil Raynor**.

Cecil Raynor Jowitt¹ died on 19 Nov 1909.

Alfred Norton Jowitt¹ was born in 1887 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1925.

Alfred married **Theresa Alexandra Svenson**,¹ daughter of **Svenson** and **Unknown**, on 10 Feb 1909 in Queensland. Theresa was born in Born at sea, en-route to Australia. and was buried in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia. They had six children: **Rita**, **Alfred Jack Norton**, **Edgar**, **Jack Alfred**, **Eric** and **Edward**.

Rita Jowitt¹ was born in Queensland and was buried in Towang, Brisbane.

Alfred Jack Norton Jowitt

Alfred married **Jessie Blanche Hall**.¹ They had three children: **Anthony John Norton**, **Mary Alexandrina Norton** and **Malcolm Cecil Norton**.

Anthony John Norton Jowitt

Mary Alexandrina Norton Jowitt

Malcolm Cecil Norton Jowitt

Malcolm married **Pamela Eva Westover**,¹ daughter of **George Westover** and **Jean**.. They had two children: **Yvonne Narelle Norton** and **Jason Grant Norton**.

Yvonne Narelle Norton Jowitt

Yvonne married **Craig Douglas Hughes**.¹

Jason Grant Norton Jowitt

Jason married **Rachel Anne Last**.¹

Edgar Jowitt

Jack Alfred Jowitt

Eric Jowitt

Edward Jowitt

Edward married **Nester**.¹

Eleanor Mary Jowitt¹ was born in 1888.

Eleanor married **Henry Alexander Amos**.¹

Grace Emilie Jowitt¹ was born in 1889 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

Grace married **Alexander David Campbell**.¹

Walter Herbert Jowitt¹ was born in 1891 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

Walter married **Ada Mary Kinmond**.¹ They had one son: **Arthur Elmslie Norton**.

Arthur Elmslie Norton Jowitt¹ died in 1914.

Elizabeth Norton Jowitt¹ was born in 1893 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

Thomas Norton Jowitt¹ was born in 1894 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia, died on 29 Jul 1916 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Villers-Bretonneux, Somme, France..

Basic notes:

He worked as a 25th Battalion. Australian Army.

Rev. John Henry Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 7 Dec 1832 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 18 Nov 1882 in Alford.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St Mark with St. Matthew, Holbeach and of Alford, Lincs. He was Resigned membership in 1853.

John married **Helen Munro Duncan**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Richard Duncan** and **Anne Munro**.. They had four children: **John Duncan**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Rev. John Duncan Jowitt

Jowitt

Jowitt

Jowitt

Rev. William Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 2 Jul 1834 in Wortley, Leeds and died on 14 May 1912 in Stevenage.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Stevenage, Herts. He was Resigned from membership in the Society of Friends on January 14, 1859.

William married **Louisa Margaret Allen**,¹ daughter of **John Allen** and **Unknown**, in 1866. Louisa was born in 1841 in Manchester and died in 1920. They had ten children:

Dora, **Margaret**, **Grace**, **Kathleen**, **Mary**, **Ruth**, **Lettice**, **Evelyn**, **Audrey** and **William Allen**.

Dora Jowitt¹ was born in 1867 in St. Mary's. Islington.

Margaret Jowitt¹ was born in 1869 in St. Mary's. Islington.

Margaret married **Rear Admiral Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes**,¹ son of **Sir James Fellowes** and **Elizabeth James**, in 1890. Thomas was born on 19 Oct 1827 and died on 26 Mar 1923 in Woodfield Park, Stevenage, Hertfordshire. They had one son: **Ivan Gordon**.

Ivan Gordon Fellowes was born in 1898 and died on 18 Mar 1915 in Killed In Action. Hms Irresistible.

Grace Jowitt¹ was born in 1873 in St. Mary's. Islington.

Kathleen Jowitt¹ was born in 1874 in Navestock, Essex.

Mary Jowitt¹ was born in 1875 in St. Mary's. Islington.

Ruth Jowitt¹ was born in 1877 in Stevenage, Herts..

Lettice Jowitt¹ was born in 1878 in Stevenage, Herts., died in 1962, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Evelyn Jowitt¹ was born in 1880 in Stevenage, Herts..

Audrey Jowitt was born in 1881 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Sir William Allen Jowitt 1st Earl Jowitt^{1,54} was born on 15 Apr 1885 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 16 Aug 1957.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Attorney General & Lord High Chancellor.

William married **Lesley McIntyre**,¹ daughter of **James Patrick McIntyre** and **Unknown**.. They had one daughter: **Penelope**.

Lady Penelope Jowitt¹ was born on 22 Jan 1923 and died on 29 Oct 2007.

Penelope married **Dr. George Wynn-Williams**.¹

Joseph Firth Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 8 Feb 1836 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was Resigned membership on 14th January 1859.

Marianna Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 7 Jul 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jul 1865 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

She was Resigned membership on 14th January 1859.

Marianna married **George Edmond Balfour**,¹ son of **Robert Balfour** and **Isabella Edmond**, on 11 Aug 1859. George was born on 4 May 1821 and died on 29 Aug 1869. They had three children: **Georgina Mary**, **John Edmond Hugh** and **Kenneth Robert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Manchester.

Georgina Mary Balfour¹ was born on 5 Sep 1860 in Manchester and died on 6 Feb 1946.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1860 in Manchester.

Georgina married **Maj. Sir Walter George Barttelot 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir Walter Barttelot 1st Bt.** and **Harriet Musgrave**, on 3 Jun 1879. Walter was born on 11 Apr 1855 in Stopham, Sussex and died on 23 Jul 1900 in Retiefs Nek, Orange Free State.. They had three children: **Walter Balfour**, **Irene Margaret Mary** and **Nigel Kenneth Walter**.

Death Notes: Killed in Action

Lt. Col. Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot 3rd Bt. was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Sidmouth, Devon, died on 23 Oct 1918 in Teheran, Iran. Killed In Action., and was buried in British Military Cemetery, Teheran, Iran.

Basic notes:

He worked as a British Military Attache in Teheran, Iran.

Walter married **Gladys St. Aubyn Angove**, daughter of **William Collier Angove** and **Margaret**, on 17 Nov 1903 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Gladys was born in Sep 1882 and died on 12 Jan 1976. They had two children: **Walter De Stopham** and **William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson**.

Brig. Sir Walter De Stopham Barttelot 4th Bt. was born on 27 Oct 1904 and died on 16 Aug 1944 in Caumont, Normandy, France. Killed In Action..

Basic notes:

He worked as a 6th Guards Tank Brigade.

Walter married **Sara Patricia Ravenscroft**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Herbert Valentine Ravenscroft** and **Helen MacLean**,. They had two children: **Brian Walter De Stopham** and **Robin Ravenscroft**.

Col. Sir Brian Walter De Stopham Barttelot 5th Bt.

Brian married **Hon. Mary Angela Fiona Weld-Forester**, daughter of **Cecil George Wilfred Weld-Forester 7th Baron Forester** and **Marie Louise Priscilla Perrott**,. They had four children: **Isabel Emily**, **Sophia Rosalind**, **Ursulina May** and **Emma Amelia**.

Isabel Emily Barttelot

Isabel married **Luke Sanders**, son of **Andrew Sanders** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Benedict Brian**, **Jake Speed** and **Sebastian**.

Benedict Brian Sanders

Jake Speed Sanders

Sebastian Sanders

Sophia Rosalind Barttelot

Sophia married **Nigel Weller**, son of **Maj. James Weller** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **James Torquil**.

James Torquil Weller

Ursulina May Barttelot

Ursulina married **Rupert Edward L. Pittman**, son of **John Pittman** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **William Frederick**, **Arabella Mary Fiona** and **Oliver John**.

William Frederick Pittman

Arabella Mary Fiona Pittman

Oliver John Pittman

Emma Amelia Barttelot

Emma married **Freddie N. Gruffudd-Jones**, son of **Dafydd Gruffudd-Jones** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Edward Huw** and **Rhodri**.

Edward Huw Gruffudd-Jones

Rhodri Gruffudd-Jones

Robin Ravenscroft Barttelot

Robin married **Teresa Greenlees**, daughter of **Kenneth Greenlees** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emily Rose** and **Hugo Ravenscroft**.

Emily Rose Barttelot

Hugo Ravenscroft Barttelot

Lt. Col. William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson Barttelot was born on 21 Oct 1905 and died on 26 Oct 1996 in Stopham, Sussex.

William married **Jane Elizabeth Stirling**, daughter of **Daniel Stirling** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Richard James Walter Stuart** and **Elizabeth Georgiana Margaret**.

Richard James Walter Stuart Barttelot

Elizabeth Georgiana Margaret Barttelot

Elizabeth married **James Drury Edward Kelly**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur Hamilton Kelly** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Thomas James Barttelot** and **Rose Jane Elizabeth**.

Thomas James Barttelot Kelly

Thomas married **Sarah Jane St. Clair Weir**. They had one son: **Louis Frederick Charles Drummond**.

Louis Frederick Charles Drummond Kelly

Rose Jane Elizabeth Kelly

Rose married **John Charles Harding**. They had two children: **Minnie Apphia Rose** and **Patience Elizabeth Ann**.

Minnie Apphia Rose Harding

Patience Elizabeth Ann Harding

Elizabeth next married **Nigel John Petrie Mermagen**.

Irene Margaret Mary Barttelot was born in 1881 in Sidmouth, Devon and died on 5 Jan 1932 in Lisbon, Portugal.

Irene married **Maj. Francis Alexander Atchison** on 5 Jan 1910 in Thakeham, Sussex. Francis was born in Jun 1885.

Lt. Cmdr. Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot was born on 9 Apr 1883 in Coates Castle, Sussex and died on 28 Aug 1914 in Heligoland. At Sea, In Action..

Nigel married **Dorothy Maud Kay**, daughter of **Frederick Aldcroft Kay** and **Edith Crosland**.. They had one son: **James Nigel Walter**.

Cmdr. James Nigel Walter Barttelot was born on 27 Jun 1911 in Steyning, West Sussex, died on 2 Jan 2002 in Framlingham, Suffolk, and was buried on 21 Jan 2002 in Stopham, Sussex.

James married **Rachel Mildred Courage**, daughter of **Raymond Courage** and **Mildred Frances J. Fisher**, on 3 Dec 1936 in Edgcote, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Rachel was born on 3 Sep 1912 in Shenfield Place, Essex, died on 20 Nov 1964 in Southwark, London, and was buried in Stopham, Sussex. They had three children: **Carol Rachel Mildred, Nigel Michael Anthony** and **David James Raymond**.

Carol Rachel Mildred Barttelot

Carol Rachel Mildred Barttelot

Carol married **Torquil Robin Armour Macmillan**, son of **John Armour Macmillan** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **Lucinda Jane Carol, James Armour, Andrew Giles** and **Timothy Iain**.

Lucinda Jane Carol Macmillan

Lucinda married **John Brezak**. They had four children: **Tiffany, Audrey, Zoe** and **Luke**.

Tiffany Brezak

Audrey Brezak

Zoe Brezak

Luke Brezak

James Armour Macmillan

James married **Susan Margaret Falle**. They had three children: **Sophie Charlotte, Joshua** and **Benedict**.

Sophie Charlotte Macmillan

Joshua Macmillan

Benedict Macmillan

Andrew Giles Macmillan

Andrew married **Emma Guenier**.

Timothy Iain Macmillan

Timothy married **Kirsty Rawlings**. They had two children: **Ella Georgia** and **Oliver Kingsley**.

Ella Georgia Macmillan

Oliver Kingsley Macmillan

Timothy next married **Launi Haworth**. They had one daughter: **Poppy**.

Poppy Macmillan

Carol next married **Christopher Oswald Anthony Bindloss**.

Nigel Michael Anthony Barttelot

Nigel married **Serena Laetitia Henrietta Brett**, daughter of **Col. Francis Wesley Brett** and **Henrietta**.. They had four children: **Sasha Rachel, Olivia Henrietta, Piers Nigel Edward** and **Hannah Georgina**.

Sasha Rachel Barttelot

Olivia Henrietta Barttelot

Olivia married **Maj. Christopher James Blakey**. They had three children: **Milo Edward Hugh, Harry Maximilian James** and **George Archie Tom**.

Milo Edward Hugh Blakey

Harry Maximilian James Blakey

George Archie Tom Blakey

Piers Nigel Edward Barttelot

Piers married **Kirsty Shatwell**. They had two children: **Xander Hooker** and **Henry Arthur Nigel**.

Xander Hooker Barttelot

Henry Arthur Nigel Barttelot

Hannah Georgina Barttelot

David James Raymond Barttelot

David married **Lucinda Jane Callingham**, daughter of **Cmdr. G. R. Callingham** and **Sonya Lawrence**, on 1 Mar 1973 in St. Lawrence Jewry, London. Lucinda was born in 1951 and died in Oct 1997.

David next married **Charmian Eve Kerans**, daughter of **Cmdr. John Simon Kerans** and **Stephanie Campbell-Shires**.

James next married **Sara Patricia Ravenscroft**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Herbert Valentine Ravenscroft** and **Helen MacLean**.

Georgina next married **Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn** on 22 Oct 1902 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Beville was born in 1871 and died in 1946.

John Edmond Hugh Balfour was born on 22 Jan 1863 and died on 5 Sep 1952.

John married **Evelyn Gerard** on 8 Oct 1910. Evelyn was born in 1891 and died on 28 May 1973. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Evelyn Petronella**.

Elizabeth Evelyn Petronella Balfour

Elizabeth married **Dymock Watson**.

Elizabeth next married **Amyas Chichester**. They had three children: **Gerard, Sarah** and **Clare**.

Gerard Chichester

Gerard married **Jane Stockley**.

Sarah Chichester

Sarah married **Robert Shillington**.

Clare Chichester

Clare married **Michael Chetwynd**.

Kenneth Robert Balfour was born on 14 Dec 1863 in Altrincham, Cheshire and died on 7 Sep 1936.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP.

Kenneth married **Margaret Anne Rogerson** on 8 Mar 1888. Margaret was born in 1867 and died in 1901.

Kenneth next married **May Eleanor Broadwood**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Arthur Broadwood** and **Mary Frances Meade**, on 23 Jan 1903 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. May was born in Jun 1875 and died in 1961. They had six children: **Ronald Edmond, Margaret Eleanor, Kenneth George, Andrew David, Violet Rosemary** and **Nicholas Robert**.

Maj. Ronald Edmond Balfour was born in Mar 1904 in Hampshire and died on 10 Mar 1945 in Reichswald Forest, Germany. Killed in action.

Margaret Eleanor Balfour was born in 1906 and died in 1995 in London.

Margaret married **Alan Gray**. They had two children: **Dominic** and **Theresa**.

Dominic Gray

Dominic married **Beatrice Malmazet**. They had two children: **Jane Laure** and **Juliette Anne**.

Jane Laure Gray

Juliette Anne Gray

Theresa Gray

Theresa married **David Burnstone**.

Kenneth George Balfour was born on 14 Jun 1909 and died on 25 Jan 1998 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Kenneth married **Heather Whittaker**.

Andrew David Balfour was born in 1911 and died in 1994.

Andrew married **Joan Buchanan-King**. They had two children: **Virgina Anne** and **Gabriel**.

Virgina Anne Balfour

Virgina married **Col. Patrick Cardwell-Moore**.

Gabriel Balfour

Gabriel married **Tom Bartlam**.

Violet Rosemary Balfour was born on 18 Feb 1913 and died in Mar 1998.

Violet married **Charles Vere Broke**, son of **Lt. Col. Harry Broke** and **Isabel Lucy Heathcote**, in 1939. Charles was born on 13 Nov 1911 and died on 6 Aug 1944 in Killed In Action.. They had one son: **Adam Vere**.

Adam Vere Broke

Violet next married **Roy Saunders**. They had one daughter: **Polly Mathilda**.

Polly Mathilda Saunders

Polly married **Edward Hutchison**.

Nicholas Robert Balfour was born on 17 Aug 1915, died on 8 Aug 2002 in Kingham Lodge, Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 15 Aug 2002 in Loders, Dorset.

Nicholas married **Nancy Allard**. Nancy was born in 1912, died on 18 Jan 2004 in Kingham Lodge, Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried in Loders, Dorset. They had four children: **Clemency, Philadelphia, James** and **Henry**.

Clemency Balfour

Clemency married **John Bridle**.

Philadelphia Balfour

Philadelphia married **Christopher Stockwell**.

James Balfour

James married **Fiona Meyer**.

Henry Balfour

Henry married **Evie Rusly**. They had two children: **Cashan Tierra** and **Nikita Bee**.

Cashan Tierra Balfour

Nikita Bee Balfour

Alfred Norton Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leeds Grammar School.

Alfred married **Agnes Lowrie King**.¹ Agnes was born in 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1923. They had one son: **William Norton**.

William Norton Jowitt¹ was born in 1876 in Otago, New Zealand and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Mona Street, Double Bay, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dental Surgeon.

William married **Adele Moses**.¹ They had three children: **Miriam King Norton, Kathleen Norton** and **Wilma Norton**.

Miriam King Norton Jowitt¹ was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Auckland, New Zealand and died on 9 Apr 2001 in Iowa, USA.

Miriam married **Albert England Hoffmann**.¹

Kathleen Norton Jowitt

Kathleen married **Millett**.

Wilma Norton Jowitt

Frederick Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 5 Feb 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Mar 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Walter Edward Jowitt^{1,3,4} was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leeds Grammar School. He worked as a Woollen Goods agent of Manchester & Chorlton cum Hardy.

Walter married **Gertude Eveleigh**,^{1,4} daughter of **Samuel Birchall Eveleigh** and **Sarah Maria Fennell**, on 11 Jul 1877. Gertude was born in 1855 and died on 27 May 1878.

Walter next married **Mary Arthur Mathieson**,¹ daughter of **John Anderson Mathieson** and **Unknown**, on 29 Jun 1880. Mary died on 21 Jun 1888.

Grace Jowitt^{1,3,33,105} was born on 29 Nov 1792 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 22 Oct 1870 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 25 Oct 1870 in FBG Brighthouse.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Maria Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 27 Feb 1795 and died on 5 Oct 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. Disowned for supporting Isaac Crewdson in the Beaconite controversy.

Maria married **Robert Arthington**,^{1,3,203} son of **James Arthington** and **Susanna Wright**, on 1 Apr 1816. Robert was born on 25 Mar 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 12 May 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Susannah**, **Maria**, **Phoebe**, **Robert** and **Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer of Leeds. Founder Director of The Friends Provident Institution. He was Quaker.

Susannah Arthington^{1,4} was born on 2 Aug 1817 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker but resigned membership 1836.

Susannah married **John Shepherd**.¹

Maria Arthington¹ was born on 19 May 1819 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1827.

Phoebe Arthington¹ was born on 26 Nov 1820 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker but resigned membership 1839.

Robert Arthington¹ was born on 20 May 1823 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 9 Oct 1900 in Teignmouth, and was buried in Teignmouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Headingley, Leeds. He was Resigned membership 1848 & became a Baptist.

Jane Arthington¹ was born on 17 Oct 1828 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1856.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker but resigned membership 1850.

Jane married **Simon Crawshaw**¹ on 7 Aug 1855. Simon was born in 1830 and died in 1919. They had no children.

Joseph Jowitt^{1,3,11,14,38,204} was born on 22 May 1799 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Apr 1863 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Sheepscar, Leeds, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker attending Darley meeting in Darley, Hampsthwaite, Yorkshire. Was a boarder at Joseph Tatham's Quaker school in Leeds from March 1809 to September 1813. He was baptised in 1844 contrary to the Societies belief and as a result resigned his membership in 1850. He lived at Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Lupton**,^{1,38} daughter of **Jonathan Lupton** and **Sarah**, on 23 Oct 1828 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 3 Dec 1802 and died on 3 Aug 1852 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Joseph next married **Hannah Ellis**,^{1,204} daughter of **William Ellis** and **Sarah Storrs**, on 6 Jul 1854 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Hannah was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. They had four children: **Hannah Mary**, **Joseph**, **Edward** and **Margaret**.

Hannah Mary Jowitt¹ was born in 1855 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Nicholas Fabyan Dawe**.¹

Hannah next married **Maj. Henry Prescott George Blencowe** in 1908. Henry died on 7 May 1921 in Tunisia.

Joseph Jowitt²⁰⁴ was born in 1856 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 14 Aug 1860 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Edward Jowitt^{1,96} was born on 22 Feb 1859 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 13 May 1936.

Basic notes:

He lived at 37 Grange Road, Ealing, London.

Edward married **Annie Jervois Tyrwhitt-Walker**,^{1,96} daughter of **Rev. John Tyrwhitt-Walker** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Montagu Fabyan** and **Reginald Jervois**.

Montagu Fabyan Jowitt⁹⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1890.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Poultry Farmer before 21 Jan 1916 in Ashleigh, Horeham Road, Sussex. He was in partnership with George Dunham Massy

Reginald Jervois Jowitt⁹⁶ was born on 26 May 1895.

Margaret Jowitt^{1,11} was born in 1860 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Humphry John Wilyams**,^{1,11} son of **Capt. Arthur Champion Phillips Wilyams** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Longueville-Jones**, in 1890. Humphry was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Truro, Cornwall, was christened on 28 Dec 1861 in Truro, Cornwall, and died on 21 May 1923 in Cornwall. They had two children: **Edward Neynoe** and **Joan Bridgeman**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Nanskeval, St. Mawgan, Cornwall.

Col. Edward Neynoe Wilyams¹¹ was born in 1891 and died on 12 May 1964.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO JP DL. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1934.

Edward married **Beatrice Jean Blewett**,¹¹ daughter of **Coleman Blewett** and **Mary**.

Joan Bridgeman Wilyams was born in 1893.

Joan married **Vice-Adm. Douglas Young-Jamieson**¹¹ on 2 Aug 1922. Douglas was born on 12 Oct 1893 and died on 28 May 1955. They had two children: **James Humphry** and **Simon Douglas**.

James Humphry Young-Jamieson RNVR was born on 27 May 1924, died on 3 Jan 1945 in Killed in flying accident, on active service., and was buried in Lee on Solent Memorial.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as a Sub-Lieutenant on HMS Jackdaw in Crail, Fife, Scotland. HMS Jackdaw was a Royal Navy Air station. James was flying as an observer when the plane went missing.

Simon Douglas Young-Jamieson

Simon married **Tess Brace**. They had one son: **Timothy**.

Timothy Young-Jamieson

Timothy married **Sarah Lywood**. They had two children: **Tess** and **Freya Beatrice Wilyams**.

Tess Young-Jamieson

Freya Beatrice Wilyams Young-Jamieson

Sophia Jowitt^{1,3,4,9,104,117,205,206,207,208} was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. in 1834 in Darlington MM.

Sophia married **John Pease**,^{1,3,4,9,104,117,178,194,205,206,207,208,209,210} son of **Edward Pease** and **Rachel Whitwell**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. John was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Death Notes: also given 19th

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM. Travelled in America and Ireland in the Ministry. Was referred to as "The Silver Trumpet of the North". He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company. He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health. He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was one of the original trustees. He lived at East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

Sophia Pease^{1,3,4,5,9,11,90,117,205,206,207,211} was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also 14 Jun 1837

Basic notes:

She worked as a Philanthropist. She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,^{1,3,4,9,11,90,117,205,206,207,211} son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey. They had eight children: **John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs:** Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and Elizabeth *L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well; 'as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found M *innie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found M *innie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He lived at Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks. He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.^{9,11,90} was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,^{9,11} daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.¹¹ was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,¹¹ daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

Helen Joyce Fry was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,⁹ son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.¹¹ was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,¹¹ daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.¹¹ was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,¹¹ daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sophia Matilda Fry was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

Anna Gertrude Fry was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Death Notes: Also given as 21st

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

Theodore Wilfrid Fry¹¹ was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA OBE. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate. He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

Walter Raymond Fry¹⁵⁸ was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,¹⁵⁸ daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957.

They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

Eleanor Priscilla Fry^{117,144,158} was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, NY, USA.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,^{126,144,158} son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, NY, USA. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**,. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

Steven Fellowes Ransome

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellows** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

James Fellows Ransome

Timothy Wolfe Ransome

Patricia Ellen Ransome

John Fry Ransome was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

Blair Elizabeth Ransome

Barbara Fry Ransome

Sara Jane Ransome

Bernard Cecil Fry was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

Hilda Geraldine Fry⁹ was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,⁹ son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders. Took the surname Harbin when succeeding to his maternal uncle Col. H E Harbin in 1909

Sophia Wyndham Bates⁹ was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

Francis Wyndham Bates⁹ was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

Isobel Penrose Fry was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Hariette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941.

Mary Anna Pease^{1,3,4,9,11,106,117,205,206,207} was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,^{1,3,4,9,11,42,89,106,117,205,206,207,212,213} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 to 1885. He lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin^{9,11,37,97,106,112,146,153,181,182,214} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{9,11,37,97,106,112,146,153,181,182,214} daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin¹¹² was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin^{37,153} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin²¹⁴ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin¹⁸¹ was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,¹⁶⁴ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin
Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin¹⁸² was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin¹⁴⁶ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{9,11,77,106,150,161,185,215} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1905 to 1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China. He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association from 1910 to 1920. He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China from 1922 to 1929. He lived at 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**^{9,11,150,161,215} daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children:

Herbert Montgomery, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.-On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin¹⁶¹ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

John Pease Hodgkin²¹⁵ was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He emigrated to America. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott** and **Katharine McCurdy**.

David Winton Hodgkin

Dorothy Scott Hodgkin

Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

Patrick Henry Hodgkin¹⁵⁰ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haverford College. He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA. She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery** and **Thomas C.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College. She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA. She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA. She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA. She lived at 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace** and **Unknown**.

Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin

Alison Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin^{9,37,39,106,128} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**^{9,37,39,128} daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin^{9,128} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin^{9,216} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**²¹⁶ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary

was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin²¹⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,²¹⁷ daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**,. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.²¹⁷ They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.²¹⁷ They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

Isabelle Martin

Isaac Martin

Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.²¹⁷ They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.²¹⁷

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.²¹⁷ They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

Sarah Margaret Henderson

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.²¹⁷ They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married **Kerryn**.²¹⁷

Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.²¹⁷ They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.²¹⁷ They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

Molly Patricia Hodgkin

Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.²¹⁷ They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

Tamika Joy Reid

Cathryn Reid

Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin²¹⁷ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,²¹⁷ son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**,. They had one daughter: **Genevieve**

Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin.

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood.**

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne.**

Harold William Hodgkin^{9,37} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water.. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul, Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship. He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin³⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett.** They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul.**

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{77,106} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett, Lois** and **Christine.**

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward.**

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin¹⁰⁶ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Thomas Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 29 Jan 1760 in Pudsey and died on 22 Jul 1789 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Death Notes: Sept also given

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler of Nottingham.

Thomas married **Sarah Storer**,^{1,3} daughter of **John Storer** and **Unknown**, on 13 May 1784 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Sarah died on 3 May 1799. They had two children:

Lucy and **Sarah**.

Lucy Jowitt^{1,3,9} was born on 17 Jun 1785 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died in May 1817.

Lucy married **Samuel Routh**,^{1,3,9,41} son of **Robert Routh** and **Mary Ecroyd**, on 2 Jan 1812 in FMH Nottingham. Samuel was born on 12 Apr 1789 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 6 Oct 1853 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Sarah Routh^{9,218} was born on 11 Oct 1812 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died on 7 Jan 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Sarah married **William Whitwell**,^{9,200,218} son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 1 Nov 1833 in FMH Doncaster. William was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Samuel, William, Thomas, Alfred, Lucy, George Coates, Jane, Emma, Hannah Maria, Henry** and **Helen**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a British Wine Maker.

Samuel Whitwell⁹ was born on 30 Dec 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1911 in Worthing, Sussex.

Birth Notes: also given as London

Basic notes:

He lived at Browning Road, Worthing, Sussex.

Samuel married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**,⁹ daughter of **Orlando Robert Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 20 May 1880 in London. Mary died on 9 Jan 1914 in Worthing, Sussex. They had four children: **Samuel Mapleton, Beatrice Mary Grace, Hubert Thomas** and **Florence Gertrude**.

Rev. Samuel Mapleton Whitwell²¹⁹ was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Dublin, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Hilda's Church in Hartlepool, County Durham. He was living in 1942 in Ashley Green, Buckinghamshire. He lived at 16 Gladstone Street, Hartlepool.

Samuel married **Gwendoline Coulson**,²¹⁹ daughter of **William Coulson** and **Emma George**, on 9 Feb 1917 in Hartlepool, County Durham. Gwendoline was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Hartlepool, County Durham and was christened on 21 Aug 1892 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool. They had two children: **Estelle Joy** and **Peter Coulson**.

Estelle Joy Whitwell was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 9 Mar 1922 in Rode Hill, Wiltshire.

Flying Officer Peter Coulson Whitwell²¹⁹ was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Hartlepool, County Durham, was christened on 15 Sep 1920 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool, and died on 7 Nov 1942 in Killed In Air Operations. Frisian Islands.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFM.

Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Lingfield and died in New Zealand.

Beatrice married **Cecil Spratley**.

Hubert Thomas Whitwell was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 7 Jan 1915 in Canada.

Florence Gertrude Whitwell was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Teddington.

William Whitwell^{9,33,114} was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 19 Sep 1910 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Birth Notes: also goiven as Saltburn

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironfounder. Wm. Whitwell & Co. Ltd. Thornaby Iron Works. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire.

William married **Henrietta Jane Fry**,¹¹⁴ daughter of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 17 Sep 1862 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Henrietta was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 13 Mar 1911 in Overdene, Saltburn, Yorkshire, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire. They had ten children: **Helen Mary, Henrietta, Marion, William Fry, Joseph Fry, Janet Elizabeth, Francis Albert, Arthur Percy, Hugh** and **Cecily Margaret**.

Helen Mary Whitwell³³ was born on 13 Aug 1863 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 16 Feb 1868 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Henrietta Whitwell was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 24 Sep 1951 in Eaglescliffe.

Marion Whitwell⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1866 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Hannington Hall, Highworth, Wiltshire.

Marion married **Claude Basil Fry**,⁹ son of **Richard Fry** and **Margaret Dymond**, on 17 Jan 1900. Claude was born on 9 Sep 1868 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Jul 1942 in Swindon, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Helen Marion** and **Maurice Edward**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Helen Marion Fry was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998.

Helen married **Walter Noel Gurney**, son of **Anthony Francis Gurney** and **Beatrice Gurney**, on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Walter was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen, Catherine Marion, Humphrey Noel Daniel, William Stephen**

Claude and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

Rosamund Helen Gurney was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea.

Catherine Marion Gurney

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**,

Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000.

William Stephen Claude Gurney

Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996.

Maurice Edward Fry was born on 12 Sep 1906 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Literary Agent.

Maurice married **Rosina Graham**, daughter of **Peter Anderson Graham** and **Rosina Maddan**,. They had three children: **Lindsay Edward Anderson, Rosina Felicity** and **Anna Serena**.

Lindsay Edward Anderson Fry

Rosina Felicity Fry

Rosina married **Dr. Alan Ivor Cooklin**, son of **Leonard Cooklin** and **Unknown**,

Anna Serena Fry

William Fry Whitwell was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 12 Apr 1942 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of Wm. Whitwell & Co., Thornaby Iron Works. He worked as a Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.

Joseph Fry Whitwell^{9,220} was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun.

Basic notes:

He lived at Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Ruth Gurney**,⁹ daughter of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney** and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Ruth was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

David Gurney Whitwell^{9,42} was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London.

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,^{9,42} daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon** and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**, on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

Joseph Harald Whitwell

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**,. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David** and **Olivia Daphne**.

Belinda Rosemary Whitwell

Andrew David Whitwell

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**,. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly** and **Ottilie Hermione**.

Tessa Harriet Whitwell

Henrietta Tilly Whitwell

Ottilie Hermione Whitwell

Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James** and **Ian Joseph**.

Gavin John Grundy

Ryan James Grundy

Ian Joseph Grundy

William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

Amanda Louise Whitwell

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**,. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

Isa Rose Conroy

Violet Christina Conroy

David Oliver Whitwell

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

Janet Elizabeth Whitwell was born on 2 Sep 1870 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 29 Nov 1953 in Stoney Cross, Hampshire.

Janet married **Edward Thomason Giles**, son of **Robert Giles** and **Agnes Laurent**, on 9 Jun 1898 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Partney, Lincolnshire and died on 3 Jul 1933 in Santander, Spain. They had two children: **Agnes Janet** and **John Laurent**.

Agnes Janet Giles was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 8 Oct 1980, and was buried in Collessie, Fife.

Agnes married **George Rae-Arnott**, son of **Henry Rae-Arnot** and **Isabella Adam Gemmell**, on 10 Jul 1924 in Brockenhurst, Hampshire. George was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, died on 5 Oct 1971 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, and was buried in Collessie, Fife. They had two children:

Marion and **Janet Winifred**.

Marion Rae-Arnott

Marion married **William Irving Mann**, son of **Walter Irving Mann** and **Artif Angel Bibby**,.

Janet Winifred Rae-Arnott

Janet married **James Rae**. They had one son: **John**.

John Rae

John Laurent Giles was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth Constance Alice Falconar**, daughter of **Oswald Falconar** and **Elizabeth Bell**, on 4 Apr 1929 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Elizabeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had three children: **Elizabeth Tamsin, John Robert** and **David Laurent**.

Elizabeth Tamsin Giles

Elizabeth married **Stephen Arthur De Mowbray**,²²¹ son of **Dr. Ralph Marsh De Mowbray** and **Evelyn Mary Miles**, on 26 Apr 1952 in Lymington, Hampshire. Stephen was born on 15 Aug 1924 in Lymington, Hampshire. They had four children: **Simon Giles, Marcus Ralph, Juliet Mary** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fleet Air Arm Observer and Navigator. He flew with Laurence Olivier as his pilot. He worked as a Member of the Secret Intelligence Service - SIS in 1950. He worked as a member of SIS from 1952 to 1952 in Cairo, Egypt. He worked as a member of SIS from 1953 to 1955 in Baghdad, Iraq. He worked as a member of SIS from 1955 to 1957 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London. He worked as a Head of Station, SIS from 1957 to 1961 in Montivideo, Uruguay. He worked as a member of SIS from 1961 to 1964 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London. He worked as a MI6 Liason officer to the CIA from 1964 to 1966 in Washington DC, USA. He worked as a Head of Station, SIS from 1966 to 1968 in Washington DC, USA. He worked as a member of SIS from 1968 to 1975 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London.

Simon Giles De Mowbray

Marcus Ralph De Mowbray

Juliet Mary De Mowbray

Arthur De Mowbray

John Robert Giles

John married **Jill Faith Jennifer Hornblower**, daughter of **G. A. Hornblower** and **Unknown**.

David Laurent Giles

David married **Vanessa Levis**, daughter of **Derek Levis** and **Unknown**.

Francis Albert Whitwell⁹ was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He worked as an Architect. He lived at Nanny Brow, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Francis married **Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell**,⁹ daughter of **Rev. Richardson Fussell** and **Elizabeth Catherine Hall-Dare**, on 7 Oct 1902 in London. Dorothy was born on 15 Apr 1878 in Mayfair, London. They had four children: **Elizabeth Agnes, Margaret Dorothea, Peter Francis** and **Diana Mary**.

Elizabeth Agnes Whitwell was born on 10 Sep 1903 in London and died on 1 Aug 1955 in Berlin, Germany.

Margaret Dorothea Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1906 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Peter Francis Whitwell

Peter married **H.H. Princess Helene Henriette De Ligne**, daughter of **H.H. Prince Albert De Ligne** and **Marie Louise De Sincay**, on 9 Sep 1948 in Brussels. H.H. was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Hague, Netherlands and died on 2 Dec 2004 in Uccle. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Marie Louise**.

Alexandra Marie Louise Whitwell

Diana Mary Whitwell

Diana married **George Andrew Brougham Docker**, son of **Wilfrid Brougham Docker** and **Constance Louise Langman**. They had two children: **Carolyn Diana Brougham** and **Andrew Brougham**.

Carolyn Diana Brougham Docker

Carolyn married **Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**,¹³¹ son of **Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips** and **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**, on 27 Jul 1963 in Oxford. Peregrine was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988. They had two children: **Penelope Samantha** and **Venetia Nike**.

Penelope Samantha Lort-Phillips

Penelope married **Campbell Gordon**.¹³¹ They had two children: **Edward Peregrine Lysander** and **Alexander George Campbell**.

Edward Peregrine Lysander Gordon

Alexander George Campbell Gordon

Venetia Nike Lort-Phillips

Venetia married **Andrew Robin Eliot**.¹³¹ They had one daughter: **Tabitha Florence**.

Tabitha Florence Eliot

Andrew Brougham Docker

Arthur Percy Whitwell was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 10 May 1958 in Ticehurst, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor with Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek 1907 until 1949 in Darlington, County Durham. He appears to have qualified in 1900. He joined Lucas Hutchinson & Meek in 1907 and in 1945, he is recorded as the sole principle acting in the business.

Arthur married **Marion Greenwood**, daughter of **Staniforth Greenwood** and **Margaret Eleanor Dent**, on 29 Oct 1919 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire. Marion was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1980 in Hamilton Terrace, London. They had three children: **Stephen John, Timothy Arthur** and **Hugh**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Flat 2, 22 Hamilton Terrace NW8 in London.

Stephen John Whitwell was born on 30 Jul 1920 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Oct 2010.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. MC. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford in 1939. He worked as a Diplomat in 1952 in New Delhi, India. He worked as a Diplomat in 1961 in Seoul, South Korea. He worked as a Political Adviser to the CinC, Middle East in 1964 in Aden. He worked as a Counsellor in 1965 in Belgrade, Serbia. He worked as a British Ambassador 1968 to 1970 in Somalia. Appointed 1 Feb 1968 His obituary was published in the Stephen John Whitwell from The Times.

Timothy Arthur Whitwell

Timothy married **Julia Marion Robson**, daughter of **Frank Froom Robson** and **Kathleen Marion Garraway**,. They had two children: **Jeremy** and **Jane**.

Jeremy Whitwell

Jane Whitwell

Hugh Whitwell

Hugh married **Hanni Eggerling**, daughter of **Christian Wilhelm Edward Eggerling** and **Margrit Schaefer**,.

Dr. Hugh Whitwell was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 20 Oct 1922 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily Margaret Whitwell was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily married **Capt. Herbert Atfield Engledue**, son of **William John Engledue** and **Eliza Mcivor Forrest**, on 28 Jan 1914 in Yarm. Herbert was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Tavistock, Devon and died on 12 Apr 1959 in Aston Tirrold, Berkshire. They had two children: **Cecily Ann** and **Henrietta Barbara**.

Cecily Ann Engledue

Cecily married **John Vincent Rowe**, son of **Henry Vincent Rowe** and **Constance Dixon**, on 15 Jan 1938 in Abingdon, Oxfordshire. John was born on 11 Dec 1912 in London and died in 1993. They had two children: **Charles Vincent** and **Patience Henrietta**.

Charles Vincent Rowe

Patience Henrietta Rowe

Henrietta Barbara Engledue

Thomas Whitwell^{9,107,210,218,222,223} was born on 24 Oct 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 5 Aug 1878 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Aug 1878.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School 1847 to 1853 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineering apprentice 1855 to 1857 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Apprentice at Robert Stephenson & Co. 1857 to 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as an Ironfounder with his brother William in Sep 1859 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham. He died in an accident at the company works, when he was scalded to death by steam, along with a works foreman. There is a fine account of the man in the book "Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War" by his friend William Jones and which was published in 1899 by Headley Brothers. An on-line version of the full text is available at <http://archive.org/stream/quakercampaigns00jonegoog#page/n216/mode/2up>

The name of Thomas Whitwell is known in metallurgical circles all over the globe. Of a family of Quakers, as were the Bowrons, he was born at Kendal in the year 1837. After serving his apprenticeship with Robert Stephenson & Co., at Newcastle on Tyne, he embarked independently and with his brother, established the Thornaby iron works of Stockton. Blast furnaces, rolling mills and machine shops were built up with extrordinary rapidity for an English operation. Trade was extended by Whitwell throughout the world, for he was connected with all commercial points of the continent, in the far Orient, in the United States and the Dominion of Canada. The young iron-master invented all sorts and kinds of labor saving devices in blast furnace construction, among them being the Whitwell stove, that eventually led the trade in every country where the production of raw iron reached the stage of marked commercial development. Whitwell was the founder of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers and its first president. He was the great authority of the world at that time, on blast furnace construction.....

The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama, by Ethel Armes, re-published in 2011 by the University of Alabama Press. He worked as a Secretary of the YMCA 1861 to 1878 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Founder and President of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers 15th Sept. 1864. He worked as a helper to the Friends' War Victim's Fund 1870 to 1871 in France. Helping those afflicted by the consequences of the Franco-Prussian War. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. Miscellaneous: Travel. He visited America twice, combining work and visiting YMCA groups when he was able to do so. He is accorded in a glowing tribute in the autobiography written by his friend James Bowron (1844-1928), whose text can be found archived at the University of Alabama, in America. He lived at Church Row, Stockton on Tees.

Alfred Whitwell^{9,224} was born on 7 Aug 1839 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1871 in Bombay, India.

Birth Notes: Also Given as Bombay

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1847 to 1854 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Ship and Freight broker. General agent. Elmstone, Whitwell & Co. in Bombay, India. Sentenced to penal servitude for life, for his involvement in the destruction of the ship "Aurora". He died in prison.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/5829328>

Alfred married **Agnes Dick Baxter**, daughter of **John Baxter** and **Frances Hay Gardner**, on 24 Nov 1869 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross. Agnes was born on 16 Oct 1846 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross, died on 27 Dec 1933 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh. They had one daughter: **Frances Helen**.

Frances Helen Whitwell was born on 1 Oct 1870 in London, died in 1952, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Frances married **Mark George Faed**, son of **James Faed** and **Mary Cotton**,. Mark was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Glenluce, Wigtownshire, died in 1951, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Lucy Whitwell⁹ was born on 16 May 1841 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1907 in Torquay, Devon.

George Coates Whitwell⁹ was born on 23 Dec 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Feb 1911 in Eaglescliffe, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Jane Whitwell⁹ was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1913 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Jane married **Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield**,⁹ son of **Thomas Cranfield** and **Unknown**, on 23 Aug 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1841 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Apr 1894 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had two children: **Gladys Gwendoline** and **Evelyn Winifred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield⁹ was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Morcambe and died on 27 Jul 1952 in London.

Gladys married **James Egerton Howard Monypenny**,⁹ son of **Phillips Howard Monypenny** and **Emma Melasina Macmunn**, on 6 Jun 1905 in London. James was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Feb 1931 in London. They had one daughter: **Joan Cranfield**.

Basic notes:

He lived at 17 Hanover Square, London.

Joan Cranfield Monypenny

Joan married **John Barker Hereward Rogers** on 21 Jul 1931 in London. John died in 1940 in Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Air Force.

Joan next married **Vernon D'arcy Donaldson**, son of **Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson** and **Mary Mitchell Thompson**, on 27 Jul 1946 in London.

Vernon was born on 1 Feb 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire.

Evelyn Winifred Cranfield⁹ was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Morecambe, Lancashire.

Evelyn married **Dr. Albert William Bowie**,⁹ son of **John Bowie** and **Jane Smith**, on 26 Apr 1905 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Albert was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Aug 1939 in London. They had one son: **Albert Gordon**.

Lt. Col. Albert Gordon Bowie

Albert married **Nancy Mary Macgregor**, daughter of **Donald Macgregor** and **Winifred Rutherford**,. They had three children: **Jean Anne**, **Patricia Mary** and **Barbara Macgregor**.

Jean Anne Bowie

Patricia Mary Bowie

Barbara Macgregor Bowie

Emma Whitwell⁹ was born on 22 Sep 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 May 1920 in London.

Emma married **Dr. Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor**, son of **Benjamin Sword Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Benjamin was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Jun 1941 in Meckering, Western Australia. They had one son: **Reginald Archer**.

Reginald Archer Taylor was born on 16 Nov 1886.

Hannah Maria Whitwell⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Aug 1912 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Henry Whitwell^{9,39} was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He lived at 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Henry married **Bertha Harris**,^{9,39} daughter of **John Harris** and **Mary Wilson**, on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Bertha was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 May 1916 in Winchmore Hill, London. They had four children: **Ernest Henry**, **Raymond**, **Mary Dorothy** and **Agnes Margaret**.

Ernest Henry Whitwell was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Raymond Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset.

Raymond married **Frances Anna Figgis**, daughter of **Edmund Johnston Figgis** and **Emily Edith Leech**, on 27 Jun 1912 in Dublin, Ireland. Frances was born on 7 Dec 1884 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Sep 1921 in Croydon, Surrey. They had two children: **Anna Muriel** and **Geraldine Frances**.

Anna Muriel Whitwell

Anna married **Philip Harry Morton**, son of **Harry Morton** and **Clara Ellen Whitehouse**, on 16 Aug 1932 in London. Philip was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Michael Philip**.

Michael Philip Morton

Michael married **Christine Margaret Catton**, daughter of **John Leslie Catton** and **Dorothy Mortimer**,. They had one son: **Nicholas Michael**.

Nicholas Michael Morton

Geraldine Frances Whitwell

Geraldine married **Douglas Albert Leadbeater**, son of **Albert Peter Leadbeater** and **Grace Emily Moore**,. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anne Frances**.

Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater

Raymond next married **Florence Mary Mitchell**, daughter of **Kenneth Mitchell** and **Mary Jane York**, on 5 Jan 1924 in Croydon, Surrey. Florence was born on 16 Aug 1889 in London.

Mary Dorothy Whitwell⁹ was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Dr. Cecil William Wilson**,⁹ son of **Dr. William Wilson** and **Catherine Sarah Goodman**, on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Cecil was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson

Agnes Margaret Whitwell was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Henry Jenkyn Powell**, son of **Edward O'donovan Powell** and **Elizabeth Mary Jenkin**, on 1 Aug 1916 in Enfield. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire and died on 8 Jan 1962 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary Fergusson**, **Henry Denis Whitwell** and **Rosalind Margaret Pery**.

Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell

Dr. Henry Denis Whitwell Powell was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB ChB FRCS.

Henry married **Leonore Elistia Trench**, daughter of **Rev. George Frederick Trench** and **Muriel Leonore Robinson**, on 3 Feb 1945 in London. Leonore was born on 4 Nov 1920 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 4 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Margaret Leonore**, **Janet Elistia**, **John Denis Trench** and **Clare Louise**.

Margaret Leonore Powell

Margaret married **Frank William Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael John**, **Peter Hugh** and **Christopher David**.

Michael John Taylor

Peter Hugh Taylor

Christopher David Taylor

Janet Elistia Powell

Janet married **Derek Peacock**. They had two children: **Timothy Simon** and **Anthony Robert**.

Timothy Simon Peacock

Anthony Robert Peacock

John Denis Trench Powell

Clare Louise Powell

Clare married **Philip Marshall Garside**. They had three children: **Douglas Paul**, **Alan Nigel** and **Ian Richard**.

Douglas Paul Garside

Alan Nigel Garside

Ian Richard Garside

Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell

Rosalind married **Brian John McCormack**, son of **Leslie Patrick McCormack** and **Ruby Vida West**.

Helen Whitwell⁹ was born on 16 Dec 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Sarah Jowitt³ was born on 28 Mar 1787 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 16 Aug 1827 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Sarah married **Samuel Fox**,^{3,208} son of **William Fox** and **Mary Procter**, on 9 Aug 1810 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Samuel was born on 24 Nov 1781 and died on 6 Aug 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Philanthropist and abolitionist. He worked as a Grocer in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Anna Jowitt^{1,2,3,4} was born on 14 Mar 1765 in Churwell, Calverley, died on 11 Feb 1793 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 15 Feb 1793 in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Anna married **Samuel Birchall**,^{1,2,3,4} son of **Caleb Birchall** and **Mary Stapleton**, on 6 Jun 1785 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Samuel was born on 31 May 1761 in Horsehay, Telford, Shropshire, died on 17 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire (17 May also given), and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had five children: **Maria**, **Samuel Jowitt**, **Edwin**, **Amelia** and **Alfred**.

Death Notes: Also given as May

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen Draper in Stockport, Cheshire.

Maria Birchall⁴ was born on 29 Apr 1786 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Dec 1867 in Oak Hill, Prestwich, Cheshire.

Maria married **Samuel Eveleigh**,^{4,13} son of **William Eveleigh** and **Mary Freeth**, on 16 Sep 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Samuel was born in 1783 and died on 19 Feb 1857 in Oak Hill, Prestwich, Cheshire. They had four children: **Anna Maria**, **Samuel Birchall**, **Eliza** and **Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hat Manufacturer and Furrier in Southwark, London.

Anna Maria Eveleigh^{1,4,225} was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Southwark, London and died on 2 Jun 1877 in Prestwich, Manchester.

Samuel Birchall Eveleigh^{1,4,103} was born on 21 Sep 1816 in Southwark, London and died on 24 Aug 1880 in Streatham, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at Oak Hill, Prestwich.

Samuel married **Sarah Maria Fennell**,⁴ daughter of **George Fennell** and **Elisa Phelps**, in Cahir, Co. Tipperary. Sarah was born on 13 Feb 1816. They had two children: **Eliza Maria** and **Gertude**.

Eliza Maria Eveleigh⁴ was born on 6 Jul 1854 in Broughton, Manchester.

Eliza married **George Walker**⁴ on 30 Jul 1879. George died on 9 Jan 1890.

Basic notes:

He lived at Streatham, London.

Gertude Eveleigh^{1,4} was born in 1855 and died on 27 May 1878.

Gertude married **Walter Edward Jowitt**,^{1,3,4} son of **John Jowitt** and **Mary Ann Norton**, on 11 Jul 1877. Walter was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leeds Grammar School. He worked as a Woollen Goods agent of Manchester & Chorlton cum Hardy.

Eliza Eveleigh^{1,4} was born on 30 Aug 1819 in Southwark, London.

Lucy Eveleigh⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1824 and died on 23 May 1824.

Samuel Jowitt Birchall^{1,2,3,4} was born on 28 Feb 1788 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1854 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler & Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Maria Atkinson**,^{3,4} daughter of **Joseph Atkinson** and **Elizabeth Sibson**, on 29 May 1817 in FMH Manchester. Maria was born on 28 Dec 1792 in Manchester, died on 27 Apr 1820 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had two children: **Samuel** and **Eliza Sibson**.

Samuel Birchall^{1,2,4,86} was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 16 Jan 1864 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1829 to 1834 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Whiteholme, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Mary King Bleazard**,⁴ daughter of **Robert Bleazard** and **Ellen**, on 23 Aug 1860 in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1825 in Whiteholme, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 Jan 1825 in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, died on 1 Dec 1883 in Whiteholme, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, and was buried in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire. They had no children.

Eliza Sibson Birchall^{1,2,4} was born on 27 Feb 1820 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 24 Dec 1903 in Lanesfield, Lansdowne Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She lived at Clarefield, Pitville, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. She lived at Lanesfield, Lansdowne Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Samuel next married **Sophia Jane Dearman**,^{2,3,4} daughter of **John Dearman** and **Anna Sophia Steele**, on 15 Feb 1827 in FMH Peckham. Sophia was born on 8 Apr 1805 in Champion Hill, Camberwell, London, died on 16 Sep 1837 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had three children: **John**

Dearman, Anna Sophia and Edward.

John Dearman Birchall^{1,2,3,9} was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth manufacturer from 1853 to 1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 to 1895. He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to 1843 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Clara Jane Brook**,^{2,4} daughter of **William Leigh Brooke** and **Charlotte Armitage**, on 21 Apr 1861. Clara was born on 27 May 1841 in Meltham Hall, Meltham, Holmfirth, Yorkshire, died on 4 Mar 1863 in Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, and was buried in Bonchurch church, Isle of Wight, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Clara Sophia**.

Clara Sophia Birchall^{2,5,11} was born on 3 Apr 1862 in Gledhow, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire, and died on 16 May 1948.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1930 in Holly Cottage, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex.

Clara married **Ven. John Stewart Sinclair**,^{2,5,11} son of **Preb. William Sinclair** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1893 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. John was born on 15 May 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 30 Apr 1919 in The Greenway, Shurdington, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Shurdington, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Ronald Sutherland Brook**, **John Alexander**, **Diana Clare** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archdeacon of Cirencester.

Very Rev. Ronald Sutherland Brook Sinclair² was born on 5 Sep 1894 and died on 13 May 1953.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC and Bar. He worked as a Vicar of Ashford in Ashford, Kent.

Ronald married **Patience Penelope Chitty**,² daughter of **Herbert Chitty** and **Mabel Agatha Bradby**, on 13 Sep 1924 in Christ Church, Hampstead, London. Patience died in 1988. They had two children: **Patience Mary** and **Christopher Ronald**.

Patience Mary Sinclair was born on 12 May 1932 and died on 13 May 1932.

Christopher Ronald Sinclair was born on 1 May 1936 and died on 16 Apr 2015.

Christopher married **Penelope Ann Springett**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Letitia**.

Sophie Letitia Sinclair

Maj. Gen. Sir John Alexander Sinclair^{2,5,11} was born on 29 May 1897 in Fulham, London and died on 22 Mar 1977 in East Ashling Grange, East Ashling, Chichester, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE CB KCMG American Legion of Merit. He was educated at West Downs School. He was educated at Royal Naval College at Osborne and Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence. He worked as a Director of MI6.

John married **Esme Beatrice Sopwith**,^{2,5} daughter of **Very Rev. Thomas Karl Sopwith** and **Esme Marian Hankey**, in 1927. Esme was born on 25 Oct 1906 and died in 1983. They had four children: **Jean Esme**, **Iona**, **Ian Alexander Charles** and **Roderick John**.

Jean Esme Sinclair

Jean married **Christopher Bruce Seagrim**. They had two children: **Victoria Esme** and **John Christopher**.

Victoria Esme Seagrim

Victoria married **Ian Townsend**. They had one son: **Christopher Ian**.

Christopher Ian Townsend

John Christopher Seagrim

John married **Georgina Gay Hood**. They had four children: **Ned**, **Ochre Georgina**, **Rufus John** and **Freya Esme**.

Ned Seagrim

Ochre Georgina Seagrim
Rufus John Seagrim
Freya Esme Seagrim

Iona Sinclair

Iona married **Lt. Gen. Sir Robin Macdonald Carnegie**¹¹ on 1 Oct 1955. Robin was born on 22 Jun 1926 and died on 1 Jan 2011 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had three children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCB OBE DL. He worked as a Director General of Army Training.

Carnegie
Carnegie
Carnegie

Prof. Ian Alexander Charles Sinclair

Ian married **Elma Elizabeth Williams**. They had three children: **Andrew George**, **John Charles** and **Elizabeth Beatrice**.

Andrew George Sinclair
John Charles Sinclair
Elizabeth Beatrice Sinclair

Roderick John Sinclair

Roderick married **Lucinda Mary Smith**.

Roderick next married **Sarah Margaret Dolphin**. They had two children: **Natsha Esme** and **James Alexander**.

Natsha Esme Sinclair
James Alexander Sinclair

Diana Clare Sinclair² was born on 19 Oct 1899 and died on 14 Sep 1994.

Diana married **Thomas Elcho Vardan Ross-Ross**,² son of **Donald Ross-Ross** and **Augusta Mary Durnford**, on 14 Nov 1923 in St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London. Thomas was born on 19 Apr 1889 in Rossleigh, Lancaster, Ontario, Canada and died on 18 Dec 1960. They had two children: **Diana Meredith** and **John Durnford Sinclair**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Investment broker.

Diana Meredith Ross-Ross² was born on 11 Nov 1924 and died on 6 Apr 1973.

Diana married **Cyril Millar Goddard**. They had two children: **David Jonathan Sinclair** and **Robin Andrew Durnford**.

David Jonathan Sinclair Goddard

David married **Janine Metcalfe**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Alison Mary**.

Emma Jane Goddard

Alison Mary Goddard

Robin Andrew Durnford Goddard

Robin married **Yvonne Kimpton**. They had two children: **Amy Fiona** and **Hannah**.

Amy Fiona Goddard

Hannah Goddard

John Durnford Sinclair Ross-Ross

Margaret Sinclair was born on 5 Feb 1903 and died on 13 Sep 1984.

Margaret married **Lt. Gen. Sir Maurice Somerville Chilton**, son of **Thomas Chilton** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1926. Maurice was born in 1898 and died on 21 Aug 1956. They had three children: **April Elizabeth**, **Richard Thomas Sutherland** and **Jane Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KBE CB.

April Elizabeth Chilton was born on 11 Apr 1928 and died on 13 Mar 1999.

Richard Thomas Sutherland Chilton

Richard married **Ann Gough**.

Jane Margaret Chilton

Jane married **Brig. Richard John Bishop** on 9 Feb 1957. Richard died on 3 May 1981. They had two children: **Katherine Margaret** and **Charles Richard Maurice**.

Katherine Margaret Bishop

Katherine married **Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**. They had two children: **Camilla Jane** and **Edward James**.

Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

Edward James Ruggles-Brise

Charles Richard Maurice Bishop

Charles married **Rosalind Jane Nelmes**, daughter of **Gordon Nelmes** and **Rosemary Oenone Pelly**,. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**,

Thomas Richard Chilton and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

John next married **Emily Jowitt**,^{1,2,3,4,9} daughter of **John Jowitt** and **Deborah Benson**, on 22 Jan 1873 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall^{4,9,11} was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East from 1918 to 1940.

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**,^{9,11} daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford, Oxfordshire. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1965. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman**, **Joan Dearman**, **Elisabeth Dearman**, **Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

John Wykham Dearman Birchall was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire.

Joan Dearman Birchall² was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Elisabeth Dearman Birchall^{2,11} was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992.

Elisabeth married **Sir Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**,¹¹ son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and died on 28 Dec 1987. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane**, **Jonathan Yorke**, **Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG KCVO. He worked as an Ambassador to Norway. He worked as an Ambassador to The Holy See.

Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

Jonathan Yorke Scarlett

Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Petronella married **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles**. They had three children: **Rachel Jane**, **Anna Elisabeth** and **James Alexander**.

Rachel Jane Haldane

Rachel married **Timothy James Buxton**, son of **Christopher Robert Buxton** and **Judy Frances Dixon**,.

Anna Elisabeth Haldane

Anna married **Dominic Blakey**. They had one daughter: **India Alexandra Scarlett**.

India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey

James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger

Belinda Christabel Scarlett

Maj. Peter Dearman Birchall² was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000.

Basic notes:

He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, on 8 Jun 1932 in London. Susan was born on 26 Sep 1908 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Mark Dearman**, **Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

Mark Dearman Birchall was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Mark married **Helen Iona Matheson**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander Francis Matheson** and **Frances Mary Heywood-Lonsdale**,. They had three children: **Clare**, **Katharine** and **John**.

Clare Birchall

Clare married **Jolyon Mitchell**. They had three children: **Sebastian**, **Jasmin** and **Xanthe**.

Sebastian Mitchell

Jasmin Mitchell

Xanthe Mitchell

Katharine Birchall

Katharine married **Matthew Frost**. They had three children: **Joshua**, **Natalie** and **Laura**.

Joshua Frost

Natalie Frost

Laura Frost

John Birchall

John married **Sarah Cross**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Celia** and **Edward**.

Samuel Birchall

Celia Birchall

Edward Birchall

Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire.

Piers married **Barbara Maitland Black**.

Julian Dearman Birchall

Julian married someone. She had one son: **Nicholas Peter**.

Nicholas Peter Birchall

Nicholas married **Joanna Douglas-Home**, daughter of **Simon Douglas-Home** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **William**, **James Bertie Alexander** and **Oliver**.

William Birchall

James Bertie Alexander Birchall

Oliver Birchall

Mary Dearman Birchall² was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991.

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 4 Aug 1938 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Anthony was born on

18 Aug 1910 in London and died in 1984. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary, Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

Clarissa Mary Biddulph

Clarissa married **James Richard Ferard**. They had three children: **Richard Anthony Agace, Susan Mary** and **Edward Charles Lawrence**.

Richard Anthony Agace Ferard

Richard married **Lucilla Fleur Scott Napier**, daughter of **Hon. John Greville Napier** and **Juliet Elizabeth Hargreaves Durie**,. They had two children:

Francesca Amelia and Melissa Alexandra.

Francesca Amelia Ferard

Melissa Alexandra Ferard

Susan Mary Ferard

Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard

Simon Biddulph

Simon married **Christina McCorquodale**, daughter of **Capt. George McCorquodale** and **Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**,. They had three children: **John Simon, Anthony George** and **Sarah Rose**.

John Simon Biddulph

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**,. They had three children: **Alice**

Emily Christina, Thomas George Henrik and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

Henry Patrick Biddulph

Alexander James Biddulph

Sarah Rose Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**,.

Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Anthony married **Louise Perrett Cox**, daughter of **William Sandeman Cox** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **James Jasper** and **Emily Serena Mary**.

Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

James married **Dr. Alexandra J. Day**. They had two children: **Jasper Julian** and **Wilfred Alexander**.

Jasper Julian Biddulph

Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall⁴ was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

Violet Emily Dearman Birchall⁴ was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall^{4,9,11} was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**^{9,11} son of **Capt. Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Bloxham in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire. He lived at Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Capt. David Cecil Wynter Verey¹¹ was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government from 1946 to 1965.

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**,¹¹ daughter of **Lieut. Col. Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**, on 21 Oct 1939 in London. Rosemary was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Chatham, Kent. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**, **Veronica Rosemary Lucia** and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Writer and horticulturalist.

Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey

Christopher Hopton Verey

Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey

Davina Margaret Linda Verey

Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall^{4,5} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France, Died from wounds in received in action.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He was educated at Sunningdale. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a Philanthropist.

Anna Sophia Birchall^{2,4} was born on 1 Sep 1830 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Apr 1905 in Erwood House, Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent.

Basic notes:

She worked as a leading member of the British Women's Temperance Association. later, the Women's Total Abstinence Union.

Anna married **William Atkinson**,^{2,4} son of **Joseph Atkinson** and **Sarah Waring**, on 28 Jun 1860 in FMH Leeds. William was born on 17 Jul 1825 in Broughton, Manchester, died on 8 Apr 1907 in Erwood, 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent. They had seven children: **Bertram**, **Herbert Dearman**, **Llewelyn Birchall**, **Claude William**, **Harold Waring**, **Hilda Sophia** and **Ernest Cuthbert**.

Basic notes:

He was living on 1 Apr 1865 in Erwood, 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. He worked as a Civil engineer. He was a Quaker. Resigned membership in 10 Oct 1858.

Bertram Atkinson² was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, died on 2 Apr 1861 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, and was buried in Builth Churchyard, Builth, Breconshire, Wales.

Herbert Dearman Atkinson² was born on 5 Apr 1862 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, died on 4 Feb 1922 in Erwood, 6 Pine Walks, Prenton, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and was buried in Woodchurch Churchyard, Woodchurch, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Art School owner.

Herbert married **Margaret Dawson Morgan**,² daughter of **Thomas Morgan** and **Margaret Mulvay Dawson**,. They had two children: **Margery Dearman** and **Helen Dearman**.

Margery Dearman Atkinson² was born on 10 Apr 1903 in 32 Hawarden Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, died on 25 Jul 1914 in Erwood, Preston, Lancashire, and was buried in Woodchurch Churchyard, Woodchurch, Kent.

Helen Dearman Atkinson² was born on 7 Oct 1904 in 32 Hawarden Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

Helen married **William Hugh Owen**,² son of **David Owen** and **Janet Pugh**, on 26 Sep 1927 in Woodchurch Church, Woodchurch, Kent. William was born on 27 Apr 1889. They had two children: **John Dearman** and **David Dearman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Polruan, Thornton Road, Higher Bebington, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Public Assistance Officer for Cheshire.

John Dearman Owen² was born on 9 Dec 1928 in Polruan, Thornton Road, Higher Bebington, Liverpool.

David Dearman Owen

Llewelyn Birchall Atkinson² was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales and died on 9 Aug 1939 in Lawn Farm, Ferndown, Wimborne, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with P.I.E.E. He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School. He was educated at King's College, London. He was living from 1907 to 1927 in Alster, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire. He was living in 1927 in 3 Charlbury Grove, Ealing, London. He worked as an Electrical engineer. He worked as a President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

Llewelyn married **Nelly Scott**,² daughter of **Charles Henry Scott** and **Mary Ann Birks**. They had five children: **Phyllis Electra**, **Mabel Sophia**, **Gladys Ruby**, **William Scott** and **Edward Birchall**.

Phyllis Electra Atkinson² was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales.

Mabel Sophia Atkinson² was born on 18 May 1898 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales.

Mabel married **William Maurice James**,² son of **Reginald William James** and **Mabel Liston Stodart**, on 18 Dec 1925 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. William was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Bromley, Kent. They had three children: **Bruce William**, **Ewan Birchall** and **Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Merchant Taylors School. He worked as an Assistant with Whittall & Co., Estate agents in Klang, Selangor, Malaysia.

Bruce William Stodart-James

Ewan Birchall Stodart-James

Gordon Stodart-James

Gladys Ruby Atkinson² was born on 3 Nov 1902 in Upper Tooting, Surrey and died in Aug 1991 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

Gladys married **Henry Lloyd Routh**,² son of **Henry Lloyd Routh** and **Alice Margaret Nairne**, on 25 Jun 1924 in Eltham Parish Church, Eltham, London. Henry was born on 21 Nov 1897 and died in Mar 1996 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire. They had one son: **Kenneth Lloyd**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to Australia on 19 Jul 1924.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer and Agriculturalist in 1929 in Hampden, Katandra West, Tallygaroopna, Victoria, Australia.

Kenneth Lloyd Routh² was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 16 Dec 1929 in Shepparton Hospital, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia.

The cause of his death was Meningitis.

William Scott Atkinson² was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Upper Tooting, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cable Factory Superintendent, W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. in Gravesend, Kent.

William married **May Wortley**,² daughter of **William Henry Wortley** and **Mary Ann Clarke**, on 17 Jul 1929 in St. Mary's Church, Loughborough, Leicestershire. May was born on 27 May 1903.

Edward Birchall Atkinson² was born on 2 May 1909 in Alster, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of The London Electric Wire Company and Smiths Ltd. and The Liverpool Electric Cable Co.

Claude William Atkinson² was born on 24 Dec 1865 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 24 Dec 1927 in The Grey House, Little Hampden, Buckinghamshire, and was buried in Little Hampden Churchyard, Little Hampden, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Dulwich College. He was educated at King's College, London. He worked as a Civil and Electrical Engineer. In 1912, he contracted meningitis, which left him an invalid.

Harold Waring Atkinson² was born on 2 Jul 1868 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 9 Nov 1946 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Merchant Taylors School. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant master at Dean Close School in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Assistant master at Rossall School in Fleetwood, Lancashire. He worked as a Headmaster of Pretoria Boys High School in Roper Street, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa. He was living in 1907 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Hilda Sophia Atkinson² was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 18 Dec 1871 in Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent.

Ernest Cuthbert Atkinson² was born on 22 Jun 1873 in Beckenham, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Merchant Taylors School. He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford. He worked as an Assistant master, Rugby from 1897 to 1900. He worked as an Assistant master, Cheltenham College. He worked as an Assistant to the Trigonometrical Survey of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony in 1903 in South Africa. He worked as a Lieutenant in the army School of Musketry. He worked as an Inspector under the Director of Inspection of Gun Ammunition (Technical), Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent. He was living in 1922 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Edward Birchall^{3,86,145,226} was born on 27 Jul 1837 and died on 6 Apr 1903 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1847 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect. He lived at Inglemoor, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Edwin Birchall^{1,3,225} was born on 31 Aug 1789 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jul 1877 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in the firm Aldam & Pease, Stuff merchants in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stuff Merchant and Proprietor of 'Edwin Birchall & Sons' in South Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Elizabeth Harding**,^{3,4} daughter of **William Harding** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1816 in Dublin, Ireland. Elizabeth was born about 1794 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Nov 1867 in Bradford, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **William Harding**, **Edwin**, **Susanna Maria**, **Henry**, **Anna**, **Charles** and **Elizabeth**.

William Harding Birchall^{1,4,227,228} was born on 14 Sep 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker but disowned for insolvency in 1851. This doubtless prompted his desire for a new start in Australia. He emigrated to Victoria, Australia. He was living in 1855 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. To try his luck in the goldfields He lived at South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

William married **Lucy Hutchinson**,^{4,227,228} daughter of **John Hutchinson** and **Hannah Thompson**, on 24 Oct 1841 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Lucy was born on 15 Apr 1819. They had nine children: **Lucy Hannah**, **Eleanor**, **Anna Maria**, **Francis William**, **Harriet Elizabeth**, **Wilhelmina Harding**, **Walter Henry**, **Laurence Cecil** and **Mary Emma Felicia**.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Victoria, Australia with her husband and family. She worked as a Boarding house keeper in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia. "A bright example of patient cheerful perseverance under accumulated difficulties, in providing a maintenance for herself and her children." Frederick Mackie as quoted in *A Question of Survival* (William Nicolle Oats) She worked as a Schoolmistress on her own account.

Lucy Hannah Birchall¹⁰³ was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Oct 1879 in Gauhati, Assam, India, and was buried in Gauhati, Assam, India.

Lucy married **James Donald Bruce**,^{4,103} son of **Charles Alexander Bruce** and **Elizabeth Masters**, in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. James was born on 30 Aug 1830 in Suddeeah, Bengal, India, died on 2 Jul 1893 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and was buried on 3 Jul 1893 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Cecil Alexander William** and **Mary Eleanor**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: James's father was Charles Alexander Bruce, Assam, India. Known as the "Father of the tea industry in India"

Cecil Alexander William Bruce⁴ was born on 31 May 1864 in Assam, India.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Passed the Civil Service Examination, 1881, University of Melbourne.

Mary Eleanor Bruce⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1866 in Barrackpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 26 Apr 1868 in Barrackpore, Bengal, India.

Eleanor Birchall⁴ was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Camberwell, London.

Anna Maria Birchall⁴ was born on 11 Jan 1846 in Burley Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Francis William Birchall⁴ was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Burley Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School.

Harriet Elizabeth Birchall⁴ was born on 22 Nov 1851 in Deptford, Kent.

Wilhelmina Harding Birchall⁴ was born on 12 Sep 1854 in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia.

Walter Henry Birchall^{4,229} was born on 11 Nov 1856 in Sandhurst, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia and died on 29 May 1887 in Died en-route to New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hawthorne, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Laurence Cecil Birchall⁴ was born on 26 Jul 1859 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

Mary Emma Felicia Birchall

Edwin Birchall¹ was born on 3 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 May 1884 in Douglas, Isle of Man.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1834 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Hannah Mason**,⁴ daughter of **Joseph Mason** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Edwin Howard**, **Arthur**, **Oswald** and **Diana Florence**.

Edwin Howard Birchall⁴ was born on 15 Mar 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at North Shields, Northumberland. He was educated at Ackworth School.

Arthur Birchall⁴ was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

Oswald Birchall⁴ was born on 18 Aug 1849 in Burley Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Oswald married **Lisa Fetherstonhaugh**,⁴ daughter of **William Fetherstonhaugh** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Edith Kathleen** and **Kenneth**

Fetherstonhaugh.

Edith Kathleen Birchall⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1877.

Kenneth Fetherstonhaugh Birchall⁴ was born on 19 Mar 1884.

Diana Florence Birchall was born on 17 Oct 1852 in Dublin, Ireland.

Basic notes:

She lived at Liverpool.

Susanna Maria Birchall^{1,4} was born on 16 Aug 1820 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Susanna married **William Willcocks Fennell**,⁴ son of **George Fennell** and **Elisa Phelps**, on 16 Jun 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 7 Jun 1812 in

Tipperary, Ireland and died on 16 Mar 1890 in Stockport, Cheshire. They had 11 children: **William Edward**, **Caroline Elizabeth**, **Theodore**, **Charles George**, **Arabella Maria**, **Helena Maria**, **Henrietta Margaret**, **Henry Reginald**, **George Frederick**, **Edwin Octavius** and **Albert William**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William Edward Fennell⁴ was born on 21 Feb 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1867. He never married and had no children.

Caroline Elizabeth Fennell⁴ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and was christened on 30 Dec 1866 in St Mary the Virgin, Prescott, Lancashire.

Caroline married **George Henry Ridsdale**⁴ on 7 Sep 1865. George died on 21 May 1883. They had three children: **Herbert Wheatley**, **Alice** and **Edith**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

Herbert Wheatley Ridsdale⁴ was born on 28 Mar 1870 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager of the Whitehead Torpedo Factory in Weymouth, Dorset.

Alice Ridsdale⁴ was born on 25 Sep 1866 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

Edith Ridsdale⁴ was born on 28 Jun 1868 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

Dr. Theodore Fennell⁴ was born on 16 May 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He was awarded with MRCSE LSA.

Theodore married **Charlotte Bell**,⁴ daughter of **William Nevins Bell** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Thomas Llewellyn**, **William Whately**, **Constance Theodora**, **Roger Charles Bell** and **Henry Reginald Phelps**.

Thomas Llewellyn Fennell⁴ was born on 31 Jul 1874.

Rev. William Whately Fennell⁴ was born on 7 Mar 1876.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Seghill in Seghill, Earsden, Northumberland.

Constance Theodora Fennell⁴ was born on 24 Oct 1884.

Roger Charles Bell Fennell⁴ was born on 4 Jun 1885 and died in 1946.

Henry Reginald Phelps Fennell⁴ was born on 31 Oct 1886.

Charles George Fennell⁴ was born on 8 Sep 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 Apr 1873. He never married and had no children.

Arabella Maria Fennell⁴ was born in 1850 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1851 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Helena Maria Fennell⁴ was born on 2 Apr 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jan 1870.

Henrietta Margaret Fennell⁴ was born on 7 Jan 1855 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 3 Mar 1873.

Henry Reginald Fennell⁴ was born on 2 Jun 1857 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 26 Oct 1880.

George Frederick Fennell⁴ was born on 25 Mar 1862 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 20 Jul 1882.

Edwin Octavius Fennell⁴ was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 7 Feb 1881.

Albert William Fennell⁴ was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 9 Mar 1870.

Henry Birchall^{1,4,86} was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1830 to 1837 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Frederike Henriette Maria Möller**,⁴ daughter of **Charles James Augustus Möller** and **Unknown**, in Oct 1851 in Berne, Switzerland. Frederike was born in 1828 in Berne, Switzerland and died on 6 Jul 1852. They had one daughter: **Henriette Augusta**.

Henriette Augusta Birchall⁴ was born in Jun 1852 and died on 14 Aug 1852.

Henry next married **Maria Blagborne**.⁴ They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mercéde**.

Beatrice Mercéde Birchall was born on 24 Aug 1866.

Anna Birchall^{1,4} was born on 25 Jun 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Mar 1879 in London.

Anna married **William Hastings**⁴ on 24 Apr 1850 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Feb 1875 in Huddersfield,

Yorkshire. They had six children: **Edith Margaret, Herbert, William Hardinge, John Henry, Edwin Birchall** and **Mildred**.

Edith Margaret Hastings⁴ was born on 9 Sep 1851.

Herbert Hastings⁴ was born on 7 Jan 1854 and died on 5 Sep 1875.

Maj. William Hardinge Hastings⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 1 Mar 1932 in Sidmouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Sidmouth, Devon. He worked as an officer of the 3rd Volunteer Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment. He lived at Bickwell House, Sidmouth, Devon.

William married **Grace Leslie Taylor**.⁴ They had one son: **Leslie**.

Capt. Leslie Hastings⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1888, died on 21 Jan 1916 in Iraq. Killed in action, and was buried in Amara War Cemetery memorial.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

John Henry Hastings⁴ was born on 9 Mar 1858.

Edwin Birchall Hastings⁴ was born on 14 Mar 1860.

Mildred Hastings⁴ was born on 12 Jul 1866.

Charles Birchall^{1,4} was born on 26 Oct 1824 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1896.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1834 to 1840 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Reddish, Stockport, Cheshire.

Charles married **Hester Snowdon**,⁴ daughter of **George Wrangham Snowdon** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Caleb, Ernest, Maude Mary** and **Harold**.

Caleb Birchall⁴ was born on 26 Sep 1858 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Ernest Birchall⁴ was born on 1 Dec 1860 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.

Maude Mary Birchall⁴ was born on 2 Aug 1862 in Manchester.

Harold Birchall⁴ was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Heaton Chapel, Manchester.

Elizabeth Birchall¹ was born on 7 Jun 1827 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Dr. William Hill Evans**⁴ on 23 Oct 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William died on 14 Nov 1888. They had 11 children: **Charlotte Elizabeth, Samuel Edwin, Amelia Mary, Alice Marion, William, Madeleine, Llewellyn Birchall, Charles Henry, Arthur Hill, Elizabeth Harding** and **Hugh Evan**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA BMed DMed LRCSI LM. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Charlotte Elizabeth Evans⁴ was born on 1 Aug 1853.

Charlotte married **Arthur Illingworth**.⁴ They had three children: **Janet, Margaret** and **Doris**.

Janet Illingworth

Margaret Illingworth

Doris Illingworth

Samuel Edwin Evans⁴ was born on 16 Dec 1855 and died on 6 Apr 1890.

Amelia Mary Evans⁴ was born on 13 Jul 1857.

Alice Marion Evans⁴ was born on 1 Apr 1859.

Alice married **W. P. Griffiths**.⁴ They had three children: **Marion Alice, Ralph** and **Dorothy**.

Marion Alice Griffiths⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1881 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Ralph Griffiths⁴ was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Griffiths⁴ was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

William Evans⁴ was born on 5 Sep 1860 and died in 1936 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Chinese Protectorate Service, Singapore in 1882 in Penang, Malaya. He was educated from 1884 to 1885 in Amoy, China. Studied Chinese there. Three years later passed examination on Malay. He worked as a Protector of the Chinese from 1887 to 1902 in Penang, Malaya. He worked as a Municipal Commissioner for Singapore in 1896. He worked as an Acting Resident Councillor from 1906 to 1907 in Malacca, Malaya. He worked as a Resident Councillor of Malacca in 1908 in Malacca, Malaya. Acting Resident Councillor of Penang in 1908. He worked as a Resident Councillor of Penang from 1911 to 1914 in Penang, Malaya.

William married **Matilda Turner**.⁴ They had three children: **Joyce, William Hill** and **Barbara**.

Joyce Evans

Joyce married **Roger Prentis**.

William Hill Evans

William married **Welby**.

Barbara Evans

Barbara married **Capt. Alan Custance Baker**. Alan was born in 1885 and died in 1969. They had three children: **Lancelot Barton Hill Custance, William Alan Custance** and **John Custance**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. He worked as an official of the Malayan Civil Service from 1908 to 1940.

Maj. Lancelot Barton Hill Custance Baker was born in 1915 in Penang, Malaya and died on 27 Dec 2009.

Lancelot married **Phyllis Elinor Bacon** on 29 Jul 1939. Phyllis died in 1984. They had four children: **Robin, Hilary, Jonathan** and **Stephen**.

Robin Baker

Hilary Baker

Jonathan Baker

Stephen Baker

William Alan Custance Baker was born in 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died on 5 Jul 2011 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He worked as a Lt. Col. (Bimbashi) of the Sudan defence Force. He worked as a Brigade Signals Officer for the Guards Armoured Brigade. He worked as an Education officer, Control Commission for Germany in 1946. He lived at Flat 3, 13 Sussex Square, Brighton, East Sussex.

William married someone. She had one daughter: **Alanna**.

Alanna Baker

F/O John Custance Baker was born on 3 May 1921 in Penang, Malaya, died on 10 May 1945 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and was buried in Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Grave 137.9.G.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC & Bar. He worked as a Flying Officer of 109 Squadron.

Madeleine Evans⁴ was born on 8 Apr 1863.

Llewellyn Birchall Evans⁴ was born on 13 Jul 1865 and died on 11 Aug 1875.

Charles Henry Evans⁴ was born on 11 Oct 1866 and died on 29 Oct 1866.

Arthur Hill Evans⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1867 and died on 22 May 1868.

Elizabeth Harding Evans⁴ was born on 29 May 1869.

Hugh Evan Evans⁴ was born on 21 May 1872 and died on 18 Jun 1872.

Amelia Birchall^{2,4} was born on 12 Nov 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Sep 1866 in Hensingham, Whitehaven, Cumbria.

Amelia married **Isaac Miller**,^{2,4} son of **George Miller** and **Mary Sibson**, on 14 Sep 1815 in FMH Leeds. Isaac was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 9 Mar 1845 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had eight children: **George, Charles Birchall, Samuel Birchall, Amelia Maria, Isaac, Sarah Ann, Anna** and **William Edwin**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Liverpool.

George Miller^{1,4} was born on 24 May 1816 in Liverpool and died on 23 Nov 1855 in Canada.

Charles Birchall Miller^{1,4} was born on 10 Jan 1819 in Liverpool.

Charles married **Hannah Brown**,⁴ daughter of **William Brown** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Charles Isaac, Annie Amelia, Caroline Mary, Emily Maria, Frederick William, Arthur Ernest** and **Joseph Herbert**.

Charles Isaac Miller⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1846 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 18 Oct 1856 in Liverpool.

Annie Amelia Miller⁴ was born on 18 May 1848 in Anfield, Liverpool.

Caroline Mary Miller⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1850 in Liverpool.

Emily Maria Miller⁴ was born on 5 Jan 1854 in Liverpool.

Emily married **James Leighton Grant**.⁴

Frederick William Miller was born on 29 Aug 1856 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Liverpool. Hopefully not the same one who was struck off, on the 23rd September 1935. See London Gazette 4 oct 1935

Arthur Ernest Miller⁴ was born on 7 Apr 1859 in Liverpool and died on 24 Mar 1861.

Joseph Herbert Miller⁴ was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Liverpool.

Samuel Birchall Miller^{1,4} was born on 23 Jul 1820 in Wavertree, Liverpool and died on 9 Oct 1874 in Dublin, Ireland. He never married and had no children.

Amelia Maria Miller^{1,4} was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 10 Aug 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Isaac Miller^{1,4} was born on 27 Jan 1824 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died in Jun 1824 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

Sarah Ann Miller^{1,4} was born on 15 Mar 1825 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died in Feb 1826 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

Anna Miller^{1,4} was born on 16 Oct 1828 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 31 Mar 1831 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

William Edwin Miller^{1,4} was born on 15 Apr 1830 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 16 Nov 1830 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

Alfred Birchall⁴ was born on 10 Dec 1791 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Oct 1853 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Mary Compton**, daughter of **Thomas Compton** and **Mary Townsend**, on 15 Jul 1817 in London. Mary was born on 22 Sep 1794 in Whitechapel, London and died on 30 Sep 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Alfred Compton, Mary Anna, Sarah, Thomas, Emma, Frederick** and **Amelia**.

Alfred Compton Birchall^{1,4,86} was born on 17 Jun 1818 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1890.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1829 to 1833 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker until he married. He was baptised as an adult on the 23rd June 1841 at St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1844 in Darlington, County Durham. He was living before 1863 in Ramsgate, Kent.

Alfred married **Jane Anne Plews**,⁴ daughter of **Nathaniel Plews** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1841 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane died on 28 Oct 1888 in Ramsgate, Kent.

Mary Anna Birchall^{1,4} was born on 9 Dec 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Oct 1857.

Sarah Birchall¹ was born on 7 Jul 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **James Gregory**⁴ in 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire. James was born in Ireland and died in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one son: **George**.

George Gregory

Sarah next married **Charles Grant Lawson**⁴ in 1847 in Manchester. Charles was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Manchester, died on 4 May 1864 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 5 May 1864 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. They had four children: **Charles, Jane, Sarah Amelia** and **Ernest Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico printer and warehouseman in Manchester.

Charles Lawson was born in 1848 in Manchester.

Jane Lawson was born about 1850 in Manchester.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Sarah Amelia Lawson was born in 1856 in Buninyong, Victoria, Australia.

Ernest Henry Lawson was born on 31 Oct 1857 in Hiscocks Gully, Victoria, Australia.

Thomas Birchall^{1,4} was born on 20 Nov 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emma Birchall¹ was born on 9 Mar 1826 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died about 1830.

Frederick Birchall^{1,4} was born on 12 Jun 1828 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 May 1884.

Frederick married **Australian Lady**.⁴

Amelia Birchall^{4,230} was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **William Fossick**,^{4,230} son of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 22 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 13 Oct 1812 in Wandsworth, London and died on 17 Sep 1867 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They had one son: **William Alfred**.

William Alfred Fossick⁴ was born on 21 May 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 7 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Amelia next married **Joseph Pitman**.

Elizabeth Jowitt¹ was born on 3 Nov 1723, died on 28 Sep 1724, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Richard Jowitt¹ was born on 24 Jul 1725, died on 2 Jun 1766, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Hunslett Lane, Leeds.

Richard married **Paulina Brigg**,¹ daughter of **Joshua Brigg** and **Isabel**, on 2 Jan 1764. Paulina died in 1779 and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Tabitha Jowitt¹ was born on 24 Jul 1727, died on 2 Jul 1730, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Elizabeth Jowitt¹ was born on 28 May 1730 and died on 24 Apr 1768.

Elizabeth married **John Horsfall**.¹ They had two children: **John** and **Benjamin**.

John Horsfall¹ was born on 2 Nov 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married someone. He had one son: **John**.

John Horsfall

Benjamin Horsfall¹ was born on 24 Jul 1759 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Benjamin married **Martha Jackson**. They had 12 children: **William, Susanna, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Benjamin, Martha, John, Benjamin, Henry, Edward** and **Sarah**.

William Horsfall¹ was born on 15 Nov 1783 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Susanna Horsfall was born on 12 Apr 1785 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph Horsfall¹ was born on 15 Nov 1787 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Hannah Horsfall¹ was born on 4 May 1789 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Samuel Raleigh**, son of **John Raleigh** and **Ann**.

Mary Horsfall was born on 15 May 1791 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Benjamin Horsfall was born on 2 Dec 1793 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Oct 1800 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 12 Oct 1800 in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Martha Horsfall¹ was born on 19 Dec 1796 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John Horsfall¹ was born on 31 Dec 1798 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Benjamin Horsfall¹ was born on 17 Apr 1803 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer of Farfold, Mabgate.

Henry Horsfall

Edward Horsfall

Sarah Horsfall

Esther Jowitt¹ was born on 28 Apr 1732, died on 3 Sep 1740, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Anna Jowitt¹ was born on 21 Feb 1734, died on 20 Sep 1736, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Joseph Jowitt¹ was born on 2 Apr 1736, died on 18 Sep 1736, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

The Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Joseph Jowitt¹ was born on 6 Aug 1737, died on 12 Sep 1786, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clothier of Hunslet Lane, Leeds.

Joseph married **Bethia Brigg**¹ on 30 Dec 1761 in Keighley, Yorkshire. Bethia died on 18 Dec 1762. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Jowitt¹ was born on 10 Dec 1762, died on 11 Nov 1763, and was buried in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph next married **Martha Wilkinson**¹ on 1 Nov 1779 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Martha was born in 1747, died on 11 Jul 1799, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Of Clayton and later, of Rhode.

Benjamin Jowitt¹ was born on 30 Sep 1739, died on 4 Jan 1830, and was buried in Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant yeoman of Hunslet Lane, Leeds.

Benjamin married **Ann Arthington**,¹ daughter of **Robert Arthington** and **Phebe Morley**, on 7 Oct 1784 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 21 Dec 1745, died on 12 Apr 1815, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

Benjamin Jowitt^{1,177} was born on 21 Sep 1788 and died on 16 May 1867 in Carlton, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

1. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
2. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
3. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
4. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Jowitt*, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
5. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
6. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
7. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
8. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
9. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
10. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
11. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
12. Kate Beer (née Rowntree), 19 September 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
13. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
14. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
15. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
16. Col. Sir (John Edmond) Hugh Boustead KBE, CMG, DSO, MC & Bar, *The Wind of Morning* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1971).
17. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
18. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes; privately held by Pease.
19. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes, 7th July 2012; privately held by Pease.
20. Susan Burt (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
21. Janet Fox, E-Mail Message Fox family corrections, 8 October 2011, e-mail archive.
22. Richard Graham to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
23. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
24. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
25. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
26. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

27. Julie Weizenegger, "Cadbury family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 20 jun 2013.
28. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
29. Philip Whitwell Wilson, *General Evangeline Booth* (New York & London: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1935).
30. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
31. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
34. Hon. Margaret Rhodes, *The Final Curtsey. A Royal memoir* (Edinburgh & London: Birlinn Ltd. & Umbria Press, 2012).
35. Dr. Lawrence Buckley Thomas, *The Thomas Book* (New York: The Henry T. Thomas Company, 1896).
36. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
38. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
40. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
41. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
43. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigree of Wilson of Rigmaden Park* (N.p.: Publishedd for pprivate circulation, Christmas 1890).
44. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
45. Thomas Higgerson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
46. Thomas Higgerson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 15th June 2012; privately held by Pease.
47. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
48. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
49. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison,London).
50. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigrees of Beakbane of Lancaster, Bragg of Netherend, Clapham of Newcastle upon Tyne, Harrison of Grassgarth and Waithman of Lindeth* (London: Sandys B. Foster (For private circulation), Christmas 1890).
51. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
52. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

53. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
54. H. Montgomery Hyde, Norman Birkett. *The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston*, 1964 (Hamish Hamilton).
55. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
56. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
57. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
58. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
59. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
60. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
61. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
62. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
63. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
68. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
69. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
70. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
73. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
75. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
76. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
77. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
78. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).
80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
81. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
85. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
86. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
89. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
90. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
92. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
93. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
94. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
96. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.)
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
98. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
99. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
100. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
101. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
102. Mary Kinnear - <http://www.biographi.ca>, *Dictionary of Canadian Biography* (Toronto: The University of Toronto, 2013).
103. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
104. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

105. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
106. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
107. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
108. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
109. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
110. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
111. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
112. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
113. "Obituary," *British Medical Journal*.
114. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
115. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894* (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
116. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour., 1919 & 1929* (Hurst & Blackett, London).
117. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
118. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1930).
123. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).
124. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).
125. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
126. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
128. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
129. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).

131. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
132. Sheila Turcon, "A Quaker Wedding: the Marriage of Bertrand Russell and Alys Pearsall Smith" (Article, McMaster University, Journal of Bertrand Russell Studies, December 1983).
133. William Charles Braithwaite BA LLb, *The Beginnings of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 1912).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1938).
136. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
137. Antony Barlow, *He is our cousin, Cousin* (Petergate, York, YO1 7HU: Quacks Books, 2015).
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
139. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
144. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
151. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
152. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).

157. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
158. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
160. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
161. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
163. Richard Seebohm, 5 Generations of Quaker Seebohms 1790-1990, 24 feb 1994, Hitchin Historical Society.
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
165. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
166. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
167. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).
168. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1936).
169. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).
170. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
171. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
172. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
173. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
174. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
175. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
176. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
177. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
178. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
179. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
180. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
181. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
182. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).

183. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1919).
184. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).
185. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
186. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
187. Tom Norman to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
188. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
189. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
190. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1918).
192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
193. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
194. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
195. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
196. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
197. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
198. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
199. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
200. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
201. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 28 February 2012, "The Milstead, Aldam, Pease connections."; privately held by Pease.
202. Rev. Joseph Hunter, editor, *Familie Minorum Gentium* (London: The Harleian Society, 1894-1896).
203. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
204. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
205. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
206. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
207. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
208. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

209. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
210. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
211. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
212. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
213. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
214. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
216. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
217. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
218. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
219. Grenville Davies to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
220. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).
221. Nigel West, *Historical Dictionary of British Intelligence* (Plymouth, Devon: Scarecrow Press Inc., 2014).
222. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The University of Alabama, 2014).
223. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
224. Sally De-Bargeton to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 13th June 2012, "The Burning of the Aurora. Bombay"; privately held by Pease.
225. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
226. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
227. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
228. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
229. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
230. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).